

TODAY

FREE RETURN EUROSTAR TICKET... TOKEN 11 PAGE 16

TYSON ON PAROLE... Wild man's night of judgment PAGE 43

WIN A TRIP THROUGH ANDALUSIA... PREMIUM LINE ENTRY PAGE 43

TOMORROW

TOP 20 WINES AT UNDER £3.50... Jane MacQuitty selects her 100 winter wines

Monopolies inquiry on tour firms

BY STEPHEN FARRELL, JOANNA BAILE AND PAUL DURMAN

THOMSON and Airtours, Britain's largest holiday companies, were yesterday referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission...

Office of Fair Trading that have led to the investigation are whether agents sell their own holidays in preference to those of other operators...

openness and ensure that their customers knew of the links between the firms within their groups. He was also concerned about reports that vertically integrated travel agents threatened to remove from display the brochures of smaller independent tour operators unless they agreed to pay high commissions.

recommended that the national brewers should be ordered to sell 34,000 of their pubs. Although watered down under industry pressure, the "Beer Orders" that resulted played a key role in the restating of the drinks industry over the past seven years.

their brochures, but only 10 per cent from their in-house companies. This cost is passed on to the customer, which makes independents seem expensive. Customers do not realise this when they walk into a shop.

Continued on page 2, col 5



Babies seized as hostages in Zaire war

BRITAIN refused yesterday to entertain a French plan for a military expedition to northern Zaire and Rwanda where fighting between Tutsis and Hutus is threatening to become a humanitarian disaster.

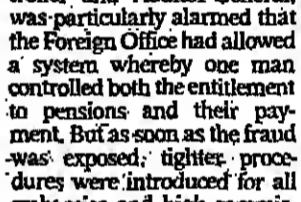
Britain will limit its offer of help to aid. As Sam Kiley explains from the front line in Zaire today an intervention force would protect Hutu extremists who are using thousands of abducted Zaireans, including children and babies, as human shields in their defence of a disease-ridden camp containing more than 500,000 people.

come to the surface. The new tactic of taking child hostages indicates that the Interahamwe (those who kill together), the extremist Hutu militia, and its leaders have gone one further step in their descent to evil.

Elizabeth Wimana, 30, told of how Rwandan Hutus had sneaked out of Mugunga, crept through the rebel front lines, and raided her home on Monday. "They took all our clothes and food and tried to slice me through the chest. I fell to the ground and they took my son," she said.

mother who did not know her age, lost her four grandchildren the day before. On the same day the Rwandan Hutu fanatics raided Juma Urumbenshi, 53 - they took his food, clothes, wife and three children. All he has left of his family is fading snapshots.

French attack, pages 14, 15



A Zairean Tutsi mother holds a child at a refugee camp close to the Zaire border

'They took my son and cut me with their machetes'

HUNDREDS of Zairean children are being kidnapped to deter the advance of rebel Tutsis and their Rwandan allies, it emerged yesterday. The children, many of them toddlers, are being held with thousands of Zairean civilians, herded into the teeming and disease-ridden Mugunga camp of 500,000 people by Hutu militiamen.

The Hutu militia have adopted a more sinister tactic in their fight against rebel Tutsis, Sam Kiley reports from Keshero in Zaire

humanitarian catastrophe" in Mugunga. It says Western countries who decline to join in relieving the Hutus inside the camp are "spineless". For the Rwandan Hutus' latest victims, such an intervention, which would be aimed at getting food aid and medical supplies into the camp, would represent nothing short of a pact with the devil.

But Mrs Brown said last night: "No. No. My husband was first and foremost a Church of Scotland minister. He preached for more than 40 years. There was no time for business."

Elizabeth Brown: no time

Rate rise fears hit share prices

Simply choose the Bond that suits you best

Football replay: The abandoned match between Estonia and Scotland next to be replayed by March 16 next year... Page 48

Parents deny Brown's business roots

BY ANDREW PIERCE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE octogenarian parents of Gordon Brown were astonished yesterday to learn that the Shadow Chancellor had cited their high-powered business careers to counter charges that he lacked entrepreneurial experience.

Mr Brown also said that he inherited business knowledge from his father, the Rev John Brown, 82, "I was brought up in an atmosphere where I knew exactly what was happening as far as business is concerned. I was aware of all the difficult decisions that businesses had to make."

Elizabeth Brown: no time

Rate rise fears hit share prices

Simply choose the Bond that suits you best

Buying The Times overseas: Australia \$15.00, Canada \$15.00, Denmark Dkr 18.00, Finland Fmk 17.00, France F 14.00, Germany DM 4.50, Gibraltar £0.50, Greece Dr 500, Hong Kong HK\$ 12.00, India L 4.50, Luxembourg Lfr 50, Macedonia Mkd 100, Netherlands Gld 10.00, Norway Kr 20.00, Portugal Esc 350, Spain Ptas 125, Sweden Skr 18.50, Switzerland Sfr 6.00, Tunisia Dtn 2.200, USA \$3.50

TV & RADIO 46, 47 WEATHER 24 CROSSWORDS 24, 48

LETTERS 21 OBITUARIES 23 BERNARD LEVIN 20

ARTS 36-39 CHESS & BRIDGE 42 COURT & SOCIAL 22

SPORT 41-46, 48 VALERIE GROVE 19 LAW REPORT 40

Simply choose the Bond that suits you best

Forcible speakers succeeded by loudmouths

When he was a Home Office minister, Sir Peter Lloyd (C. Farnham) never seemed able to shout. British politics badly needs the return of such men.

Watching Commons Questions over the past eight years, I can report that the quality of the exchanges has recently taken a downturn. The standard was never high, but threaded into the weave of histrionics, special pleading, sloganeering and name-calling was a consistent — if sometimes unseen — thread.

You could call it integrity, you could call it style, you could call it thoughtfulness or

you could call it class; but whatever its name, you could recognise it.

You could recognise it when Roy Hattersley was on the Front Bench, his party's spokesman on Home Affairs. As partisan — as cheap, sometimes — as the next MP, you knew his interventions were anchored to personal belief. There was philosophical ballast beneath the wind.

You knew it was there as long as William Whitelaw was Home Secretary. He never said anything interesting but you felt sure he would block anything that was wrong. On the Centre-Left,



MATTHEW PARRIS
POLITICAL SKETCH

from Douglas Hurd or Chris Patten, you could rely on a sort of fastidiousness, as iron-willed as it was elegantly understated. You knew there were things they would not say and would not do.

You could sense it, concealed, behind Gerald Kaufman's superficially insulting style. Few on the Labour front bench could so infuriate the Tories, but his talent to abuse ranged within margins. The phraseology was immoderate, the ideology careful and humane.

On the Centre-Right you could find reassurance in Home Secretary David Waddington's blend of populist rhetoric and cautious practicality. The late Keith Joseph, you knew, would listen. You could count on Nicholas Ridley's fine contempt for the cheers of the mob. When, too seldom, Labour's Robin Cook

is on his feet, you can still sense it: the rhetoric leaps and dives like a kite, but the string of the kite is securely held.

The political qualities of which I speak are not so much a question of Right or Left, but more a question of seriousness: seriousness about something beyond winning. Opportunism has its place in the Commons, but if anchored to nothing but advantage it drifts into a kind of capriciousness.

The sense of caprice, as I watched the Government and Opposition front benches during Home Affairs Questions yesterday, was unsettling.

There was a creepy feeling of anchorless drift in an angry sea.

Everybody was shouting. A junior minister responsible for the police, David Maclean, seems to have been shouting ever since he got the job. Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, was shouting. His opposite number, Jack Straw, was shouting.

They were shouting about knives, guns, police powers, judges, prisons... everything; but mostly they were shouting about electoral advantage. How soon have former ministers like Sir Peter come to seem out of time, survivors

from a distant era. Home Affairs gave way to Prime Minister's Questions, taken in John Major's absence by Michael Heseltine, and for Labour by John Prescott. They shouted too — Hezza was in roaring form — but survivors themselves from another age, they did not mean it. We could enjoy the Punch and Judy, confident that the hands within the gloves were attached to grown-ups.

All too often now there is no hand, no grown-up. Indeed, no glove. Punch and Judy have taken on a life of their own, and strut and fret on both front benches.

Prisoners in mix-up freed and rearrested

Sixteen high-security prisoners were released from jail and promptly rearrested yesterday because of an administrative error that is causing severe embarrassment to the Irish Government.

Charges against the 16, who include Nessan Quilivan, the British escaper, were invalid. The judge, who charged the men had asked to be taken off the list of Special Criminal Court judges. This was done in August, but he was not told and continued hearing cases.

Cure for earache

Five-year-old children who chewed gum containing xylitol, a natural sugar, five times a day had 40 per cent fewer attacks of acute ear infections over a two-month period than children who chewed a gum with sucrose. The study was conducted among 300 Finnish children.

Adams injured

Ferry Adams, 48, the Sinn Féin president, has cancelled public engagements for the next few days after being badly bruised in a car accident in the Irish Republic. He and his driver were treated in hospital. The car, in collision with another vehicle, was a write-off.

Repeat escapes

Three of the six dangerous prisoners who escaped from a coach in north London while being transferred between jails had escaped custody before, it was disclosed yesterday. One, Lee Mitty, was on the run for two years after absconding from Little Hey jail near Cambridge.

£14,000 payout

Frankie Ricketts, 25, won £14,000 in an out-of-court settlement for her unfair dismissal and sexual harassment claims. The industrial tribunal in Croydon, south London, against OCO Heating and Mechanical Engineering of Lewisham, started last March.

Raiders sought

Police are creating a national database of information in an attempt to catch armed burglars who have raided homes of the rich or famous, netting millions of pounds. In the latest attacks, 60 homes in north London and Dorset, they seized jewellery worth up to £500,000.

Knife ruling

No action will be taken to curb the sale of knives by mail order, the Government announced last night. The Home Office Minister Ann Widdecombe said in a Commons written reply that the control of mail order sales was not considered appropriate.

£2m goes begging

An unclaimed National Lottery prize of more than £2 million will go into the "good causes" kitty if the winner does not identify himself within the next two weeks. The ticket was bought in Hull for the May 25 draw. The winner must claim the prize by 11pm on November 21.

Village ambition

The residents of Milboe Abbas, Dorset, hope to raise £250,000 to buy the lake that flooded the original site of their village in 1773. The village was rebuilt after the handover, Lord Milton, extended his estate to create the lake, which is now up for sale.

No change on windfall tax, Brown claims

GORDON BROWN insisted last night that all privatised utilities would face a windfall tax from a Labour government, after the chairman of PowerGen had said his company would be excluded.

Government ministers and industrialists yesterday accused Labour of watering down its plans to raise at least £3 billion by taxing the profits of utility companies, and there were accusations of confusion, after the Shadow Chancellor appeared to contradict suggestions by an aide to Tony Blair that only privatised utilities with a monopoly would have to pay additional taxes on "excessive profits". Ed Wallis, chairman of PowerGen, claimed that the company would be excluded.

A spokesman for Mr Brown said last night: "In principle, all privatised utilities will be considered for inclusion within the remit of the levy. We would not want to discriminate unfairly." His comment followed a letter from Alastair Campbell, Mr Blair's press secretary, saying that the windfall tax would apply to "the excess profits of the privatised monopoly utilities".

City analysts insisted that very few of the privatised utilities could be described as monopolies, with companies including BT and British Gas now facing competition.

PM attacks French economy on eve of Chirac summit

FROM JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT, IN BORDEAUX

JOHN MAJOR last night delivered a surprising broadside against the state of the French economy as he flew into France for a meeting with President Chirac to spell out Britain's demands for the future of the European Union.

The Prime Minister will tell M Chirac in Bordeaux today that he is prepared to scupper next month's European summit in Dublin if other countries fail to agree to British demands over a number of issues, including the 48-hour week. Yesterday he embarrassed his host by using a newspaper interview to contrast Britain's economy favourably with that of France.

Hours before an informal dinner with the French leader, Mr Major boasted that the average family in Britain would be better off this year than at the time of the last election, while pointing to high unemployment and industrial unrest in France. "That's why the pulse of Britain is growing stronger. Compare that with what is happening in the rest of Europe," he said in an interview in the London Evening Standard. "Youth unemployment in Britain is 15 per cent but in France it is well over 26 per cent. In Britain we have



Chirac meets Major in Bordeaux today

seen the number of days lost to strikes fall to the lowest ever. In France many of their public services have been paralysed by the walkouts."

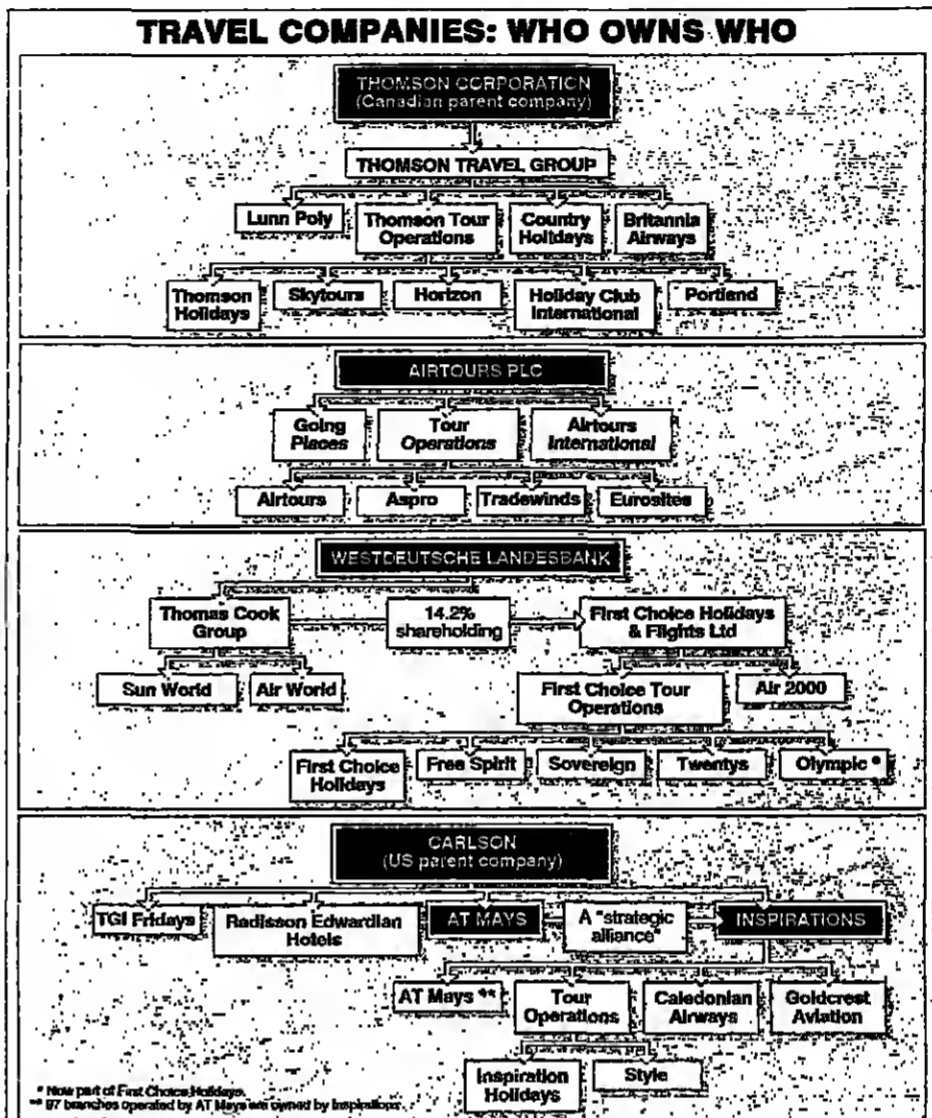
At today's meeting Mr Major will argue that Britain has no intention of accepting a 48-hour week if the European Court of Justice rules against Britain next week, over an EU working-time directive. He will serve warning that Britain will demand a change in the Maastricht treaty rules to ensure that Britain can opt out of the directive.

Mr Major will also resist moves by France and Germany to weaken the national veto. Paris and Bonn are pressing for a more flexible approach, to allow an inner core of countries to proceed more quickly with political integration. The two countries are now asking for a clause to be inserted into the treaty which would allow sub-groups of member states to move ahead without waiting for a unanimous agreement.

Mr Major is expected to ask for M Chirac's support in his efforts to prevent "quota-hopping" by foreign fishermen. British ministers claim that 20 per cent of the UK fishing quota is now taken up by quota-hoppers — mainly Spanish and Dutch — who buy British licences. Mr Major has given warning that until this is stopped, he will not agree to further cuts in the size of the British fishing fleet.

The summit, which will also be attended by other Cabinet ministers, will also focus on the crisis in Zaire. Closer co-operation against drugs and terrorism will be discussed, and also the Middle East and Bosnia.

Paris criticism, page 14
Bernard Connolly, page 20
Leading article, page 21



Travel firms insist big is better for the customer

BY HARVEY ELLIOTT
TRAVEL CORRESPONDENT

THE five leading British travel companies reacted with disbelief yesterday that the Office of Fair Trading had decided to recommend the referral of the industry to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

Last week, at the Association of British Travel Agents' conference in Istanbul, they had listened to detailed figures showing that not only were holidaymakers switching to small tour operators and travel agents, but that the alleged problems of vertical integration caused little or no concern to the public.

In the past year the number of holidays sold by the top five tour operators — Thomson, Airtours, First Choice, Sunworld and Inspirations — fell by 5 per cent from 66 per cent of the total market of about \$5 million to 61 per cent. This, they argued, was proof that the individual travel agent and specialist tour operator was not suffering.

More than that, the OFT had received no more than a handful of complaints from the public, they said. The big conglomerates believe there is no case to answer and they are convinced that they have been able to offer the British holidaymaker a better deal and lower price than any other country's travel industry.

The slow move towards vertical integration began in 1972 when Thomson — the biggest tour operator, with a dominant 30 per cent share of the market — bought the Lunn Poly chain of travel agencies.

Since then they have built up to nearly 900 shops in almost every town centre in Britain. At about the same time Britannia Airways, and its fleet of Boeing 767 and 757 jets, became part of the group and carries virtually all Thomson holidaymakers.

The big tour operators say that owning their own travel agency and airline provides much lower prices, by using their marketing clout to gain the lowest possible rates from hoteliers and villa owners. For the small agent or tour operator, however, the dominance of the big five means they are under constant pressure to match their prices — which they cannot do. It is therefore not surprising that they have been lobbying hard for intervention.

Their main argument at the Abta conference last week was that to sell a holiday from a major tour operator in the operator's own travel agency was at best unethical and possibly illegal. Customers would get biased information and advice, they said.

If a holidaymaker asked for a particular break in a Going Places shop, for example, he was likely to be shown only an Airtours brochure, because Airtours owns the 700 Going Places shops. A typical high street travel agent would have between 100 and 150 brochures on display and up to 400 in stock.

The MMC is certain to investigate the linkage of compulsory holiday insurance to particular packages. This can add up to 20 per cent to the cost of a holiday, which is often not made clear in brochures. Last week Abta reached a voluntary agreement with the Advertising Standards Authority to end the hiding of such costs, but the practice still goes on.

WHERE YOUR HOLIDAY FEE GOES

A typical holiday of slightly more than £400 would normally be made up of the following elements:

- Flight: 35%
- Accommodation: 37%
- In-resort costs (eg breakfast): 5%
- Marketing/advertising: 8%
- Operator's profit: 2%
- Travel agency commission: 10%

Travel companies also take money from travel insurance, currency exchange and car hire.

Holiday inquiry

Continued from page 1

Thomson, said it had given undertakings to be open about links between companies within the group, but had refused other demands being made by the Office of Fair Trading.

These, he said, included measures to stop Lunn Poly negotiating freely with operators during key periods of the year and an insistence that Thomson Holidays should deal with all retailers on the same basis.

Mr Crossland insisted that Airtours was not at fault, and blamed Thomson's refusal to give assurances for the referral. "Airtours was prepared to

looking for," he said. "For the past three years we have had posters in travel agents owned by Airtours telling customers that we own hotels, cruise ships and aircraft. We also give a good width of choice — more than 70 per cent of our turnover is from non-Airtours companies."

Mr Bridgeman said: "The two leading travel companies with whom I have had discussions have argued that their practices are a reflection of the competition that prevails in the travel trade. My view is that they can distort the competition process."

The Monopolies and Mergers Commission is expected to

P&P, one of the UK's leading suppliers of IT solutions to business, was appointed a Compaq reseller in April 1984, during Compaq's first month of trading in the UK. Over these

£979
C1157.85 including VAT & delivery

12 years P&P has grown into one of Compaq's largest System Resellers with capabilities that cover the entire range of Compaq's products, from PCs and Portables to servers and networking.

Compaq Desktop 2000 5133 MHz, Intel Pentium 133 MHz processor, 256 Kb cache, 1.44B hard drive, 10-MB ms. memory plus Compaq 10414' SVGA monitor.

FOR HUGE SAVINGS ON COMPAQ COMPUTERS EVERYTHING POINTS TO US.

ORDER HOTLINE Tel: 0345 02 38 61

COMPAQ COSTS YOU LESS THAN CHEAPER COMPUTERS

save up to **35%** on your home insurance.

You'll receive a free £10 M&S voucher too when you take out a new policy during November. Just call TSB PhoneBank, and quote STU.

CALL FREE 0500 758 300

Home Insurance TSB

To constantly improve our services, all calls will be recorded and monitored. Home Insurance is underwritten by TSB General Insurance Ltd. Renewed with TSB PhoneBank, November 1996.

Two y

Jailed IRA barracks bomber goes free

As of

Fin

ac

th

Ch

Two years for pensioner who shot abusive tourists

By Shirley English

A PENSIONER who shot and wounded three abusive young day-trippers near his country cottage on the banks of Loch Lomond was jailed for two years yesterday. One victim nearly died, but the jury decided that Alexander Brown, 67, had acted under provocation.

A court heard that Brown had been plagued for years by drunken troublemakers at scenic Luss, featured on the TV soap opera *High Road*. He went to fetch his air rifle after police had failed to respond to two calls for help. Four months after the shooting, he was elected as a local community councillor.

Passing sentence at Dumbarton Sheriff Court, Sheriff Tom Scott said the maximum sentence he

could give was life imprisonment. If it had not been for the provocation, he would have been sent to the High Court for sentence. "You left the scene, you returned to your home and got the gun before going back to use it. You had time to reflect. The message has to go out loud and clear that people who opt to solve their problems with a gun will be dealt with most seriously."

Brown, a retired TV sound recordist, had been disturbed on a Saturday afternoon last August by a group of young men swimming in Luss Water burn, which runs along the foot of his garden. Brown asked them to leave and informed them they were on private property, but said he was showered with abuse and stones. He went to his cottage to telephone the police twice

to complain, but said that an "officious" receptionist told him the local constable was too busy.

He admitted telling her: "I have to protect myself." But he claimed: "I did not mean that I would take the law into my own hands."

Carrying his air rifle, he returned to the burn, where he said that he was again pelted with stones and threatened with remarks such as: "There's that baldy old bastard, let's get him."

He said: "I wanted to persuade them to leave. I felt frightened and vulnerable. I thought if they saw me with a gun, it would frighten them off." He denied that he intended to fire the weapon, but when they continued to mock him, he loaded it with pellets and fired six shots at the rocks beneath them:

"I felt very threatened and very afraid. I cannot explain why they were hit. There may have been ricochets or deflections off trees."

Postman Stewart Reid, 21, of Glasgow, was hit in the chest and almost died after a freak reaction to the pellet which shifted his heart to the right side of his chest. The pellet cannot be removed. David Butler, 20, was hit in the elbow, and Alexander Spalding, 18, was hit in the thigh. Both are scarred for life.

Brown admitted that when told of the extent of the men's injuries he was "shocked and very concerned". His solicitor, Gary McAteer, told the court that he had been tormented over a period of years and had reacted after a build-up of frustration with the authorities: "Mr Brown retired to Luss to have a



Brown, right, went to fetch his rifle after police calls failed. peaceful existence. This was interrupted and affected by a series of incidents. He is an old man who was tormented and who reacted when the police were of little assistance. He bitterly regrets it." Brown was found guilty on four firearms charges, including one of causing severe injury and permanent disfigurement. After the sen-

tence, his distraught wife, Irene, said: "I just don't know how he will cope with prison. It is an enormous worry." One of his victims, David Butler, said: "I expected and hoped he would be jailed, but I think two years is a bit harsh for an old man."

The young men admitted being in high spirits as they swam and dived into a deep rock pool, but Mr Butler said: "I don't accept that we provoked him. We weren't doing any harm. He was the one who came back and got aggressive. Some of us did throw things at him, but that was after he started shooting. We retaliated."

Mr Reid's father, Donald, 55, said: "Jail is the only suitable sentence. He nearly killed my boy. A man that age should know better."

Jailed IRA bomber goes free

By Paul Wilkinson

AN IRA bomber jailed for 14 years yesterday for an attack on an Army barracks 22 years ago walked free from court three hours later.

Peter McMullen, an Ulster-born Roman Catholic who deserted from the Parachute Regiment in 1972 to join the Provisionals, had already spent more time in custody — in America and awaiting trial — than he would have served under the sentence.

Judge Myerson, QC, said at York Crown Court that he was prepared to credit McMullen with the time spent in custody because he was satisfied he had "not been playing the system in America."

He had to set against that the fact that one of the bombs in the 1974 attack on the Royal Engineers base at Ripon, North Yorkshire, had been planted where it could have caused loss of life. McMullen was also a deserter.

"In different circumstances the appropriate sentence would be one of 20 years, but given the passage of time, your renunciation of the IRA and all its works, your age now and your ill-health, I pass a sentence of 14 years."

McMullen, 49, who suffers from a back problem, had pleaded guilty to the bombing of Claro Barracks in March 1974 with two other, still unidentified, IRA men. Four explosions caused damage to the Naafi and offices. One person, the Naafi manageress, was slightly injured. No warning was given.

The court was told that McMullen, who was sent to America on IRA business after the bombing and after serving a jail sentence in the Irish Republic for arms offences, had spent more than nine years in detention while fighting extradition. He had returned voluntarily in March.



The three new colours, being modelled yesterday, are lime green, cerise and terracotta. Royal blue, already in existence, is also for sale, for an estimated £20,000 to £30,000

Sale adds a new dash of colour to the racing scene

By Russell Jenkins

THE rulers of British horseracing are betting that the equine equivalent of personalised number plates will prove a winner with owners.

Three sets of plain racing silks, which have never been available before, are to be auctioned by Sotheby's next week for up to £30,000 each. Plain silks are considered far more desirable than the decorated versions, partly because of their exclusivity.

A successful bid for the new sets

will put their owners among a horseracing elite. Others include the Derby-winning owners Lord de Walden (apricot) and Fahd Salman (dark green). Sheikh Mohammed's highly successful Godolphin team, which sent out the 2,000 Guineas winner Mark of Esteem, races in royal blue. The new colours are lime green, terracotta and cerise.

A winning bid will secure the new owners the right to register the colours with the British Horseracing Board, the sport's governing authority. However, they will also have to

pay an annual rental of about £20 before their chosen jockey can wear them in earnest. This is the first time that the right to register racing colours has been auctioned in public. Previously it was sold through the trade press by sealed bid.

The sale of the "Cherished Colours" range also includes a combination of shades not been available before, such as gold and silver. The new colours bring the permitted number of shades to 25.

The Marquess of Harrington, deputy chairman of Sotheby's Hold-

ings and former Senior Steward of the Jockey Club, said: "The single colours are very appealing because there are so few of them. They show up very well, which is a good thing, unless the horse is right at the back. There are a lot of people who want to get into racing and a single colour is an exciting way to start."

Hugo Swire, Sotheby's deputy director in charge of the sale, said that the sale of the colours was only a small part of the proceedings, called The Racing Sale and subtitled A Celebration of the Turf. Also for sale

will be the colours worn by Lester Piggott when he rode Never Say Die to his first Derby victory in 1954.

Ian Little, deputy manager of racing administration at Weatherby's, the secretariat to the British Horseracing Board, said: "There are obviously very few plain colours. All the other combinations are fairly widely available. Plain colours attract more attention and are more exclusive. The last three should cause quite a stir."

Racing, page 45

Coal mine blamed for city tremors

By Shirley English

SCIENTISTS solved the mystery of the Edinburgh earthquakes yesterday, as the city shook for the eightieth time in about a month. The British Geological Survey blamed Monktonhall Colliery, to the east of the city, which has opened a new coalface.

Yesterday's tremor, at 1.46pm, measured 1.2 on the Richter scale and was felt by residents a few miles away. For the past month, seismologists from the survey have been monitoring ground movements in the Newcraighall, Musselburgh and Portobello areas. Yesterday they confirmed suspicions that the earthquakes were caused by collapsing old mineworkings or by the new mineworkings at Monktonhall.

They presented their evidence to colliery management, the Health and Safety Executive, and local and central government. Richard Ord, chief executive of Monktonhall Colliery, said that his staff would study the findings carefully.

Bob Stevenson, HM Principal Inspector of Mines, said: "The mine is doing nothing wrong. It is operating under normal mining practices. But they are currently working in an area where there is considerable old mine workings, overlain with strong rock which, when stress-relieved, causes tremors."

"I would not expect these tremors to result in any danger to property or the public. That is extremely unlikely."

Alice Walker, head of seismic analysis at the British Geological Survey in Edinburgh, said the chipping away of coal had caused movements in the ground around the mine. She expected the tremors to continue until the new coalface moved past whatever it had disturbed, possibly rock structures above.

First across the Chann

As of now:

Tiger and sheep will see lion out of colony

By Dalya Alberge, Arts Correspondent

THE people of Hong Kong will have something to remember Chris Patten by when the Governor and the British statue is being made in a Cotswold foundry to mark the end of British rule on July 1, 1997.

The sculpture, by Jon Buck, depicts a figure squatting on the ground with a tiger under one arm and a sheep under the other. It will stand outside the new British consulate-general building, which is being designed by Terry Farrell Associates.

However, neither Mr Patten's office nor the Trade Commission in Hong Kong knew anything about the statue yesterday. "I haven't the faintest idea about it," a spokesman said on being asked about the project. He



Jon Buck and his bronze, destined for Hong Kong

was, however, aware that "a whole raft of items" were being made for the building. A spokesman at the Foreign Office in London said that the bronze was part of its contract and that art worth £120,000 was being commissioned for the building.

The artist explained that Terry Farrell Associates had contacted him and other sculptors to take a portfolio of work to Hong Kong. "My work was chosen for the interior," Mr Buck said.

Rungwe Kingdon, owner of the Pangolin Editions foundry at Chalford, Gloucestershire, said: "The work is called New

Age, to symbolise the new optimism." Explaining the significance of the tiger and sheep, he said: "They are important animals in the Chinese calendar and mythologically in China."

He added: "The artist didn't want to get political and animals are a safe subject, yet they are symbolic of a new harmonious relationship." The work, which draws on Indian, African and Romanesque imagery, is due to be completed in four weeks, when it will be flown to Hong Kong. It will be there for the opening of the consulate-general building on January 13.

Boy aged 14 set fire to tramp and killed him

By Tim Jones

A BOY aged 14 who admitted killing a tramp by setting fire to him was sentenced to 3½ years' detention yesterday.

Winchester Crown Court was told that Ian Flanagan was one of a group of 15 youths who had indulged in dreadful conduct towards Alan Whittle. Mr Whittle had been sitting on a park bench in Eastleigh, Hampshire, when Flanagan had set fire to his jacket with a cigarette lighter.

Passing sentence, Mr Justice Ian Kennedy told Flanagan, who was 13 at the time of the offence and who admitted manslaughter, that he was not by nature a wicked boy. "You are thoughtless, a bully, but you are not deeply wicked."

Mr Whittle had been "an unhappy man who lived a hopeless life, a sad pathetic life, harming no one except himself."

Sleeping rough in the doorway to fame

By Kathryn Knight

A YOUNG man who slept rough on the streets of London may model for Calvin Klein after being spotted by the fashion designer in a book about the capital's homeless.

Until recently Shaun Yates, 25, slept in shop doorways in central London after leaving the Army five years ago and had no idea that agents for the American designer were trying to find him. He was

eventually tracked down to a boxing club in north London where he has recently started training.

Mr Yates's change of fortune started when his photograph was included in a book about the homeless by the photographer Michael Heffernan. At his New York offices, Calvin Klein apparently spotted the picture and the hunt for his subject began. He was discovered only when an advertisement was placed in a national newspaper ask-

ing if anyone knew him. Ron Haglaad, his boxing trainer at Islington Boys Club, spotted the small ad and rang Calvin Klein to tell them Mr Yates was one of his amateur welterweights.

Mr Yates, originally from St Helens in Lancashire, was nonchalant yesterday. "I'm just happy to have got off the streets and got my life together. If something comes of this it will be fantastic. I'll just go with the flow and see what happens," he said.



Yates nonchalant

Del-last back.*

You can now be in Zurich by 9 a.m., board a connecting flight before 10, and beat many London nonstops to your European destination. After business, take an early evening flight to Zurich and our 8:50 p.m. to London.

You couldn't spend your day much more efficiently than that. And better cared for: by Swissair hospitality.

The catch? You'll have to be an early bird (but not necessarily a night owl).

swissair world's most refreshing airline.

500 to 5000
at 1000
transit

OVER £1000 WORTH OF SOFTWARE[†] WITH ALL NEW PACKARD BELL PCs PLUS £200 OF MICROSOFT DISCOUNT VOUCHERS



EXCLUSIVE OFFER UP TO 35 TITLES



PACKARD BELL
 120MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb EDO RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem. Over £1000 worth of software!
 PLUS £200 worth of Microsoft discount vouchers.
 Was £1599 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1499**
 Model Packard Bell 9000 Intel Inside
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1275.75 EX VAT

PACKARD BELL
 133MHz Pentium Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Eight speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, remote controlled communications card, radio card. Media select panel - instant access buttons for all your applications.
 Over £1000 worth of software! PLUS £200 worth of Microsoft discount vouchers. Free PC Starter Pack & Computer Desk worth over £100.
 Was £1899 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1799**
 Model Packard Bell 9000 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1531.06 EX VAT

PACKARD BELL
 133MHz Pentium Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, remote controlled communications card, radio card. Media select panel - instant access buttons for all your applications.
 Over £1000 worth of software! PLUS £200 worth of Microsoft discount vouchers. Free PC Starter Pack & Computer Desk worth over £100.
 Was £1599 inc VAT. **SAVE £200 INC VAT £1399**
 Model Packard Bell 9000 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1195.53 EX VAT

PACKARD BELL
 133MHz Pentium Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, remote controlled communications card, radio card. Media select panel - instant access buttons for all your applications.
 Over £1000 worth of software! PLUS £200 worth of Microsoft discount vouchers. Free PC Starter Pack & Computer Desk worth over £100.
 Was £1599 inc VAT. **SAVE £200 INC VAT £1399**
 Model Packard Bell 9000 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1195.53 EX VAT

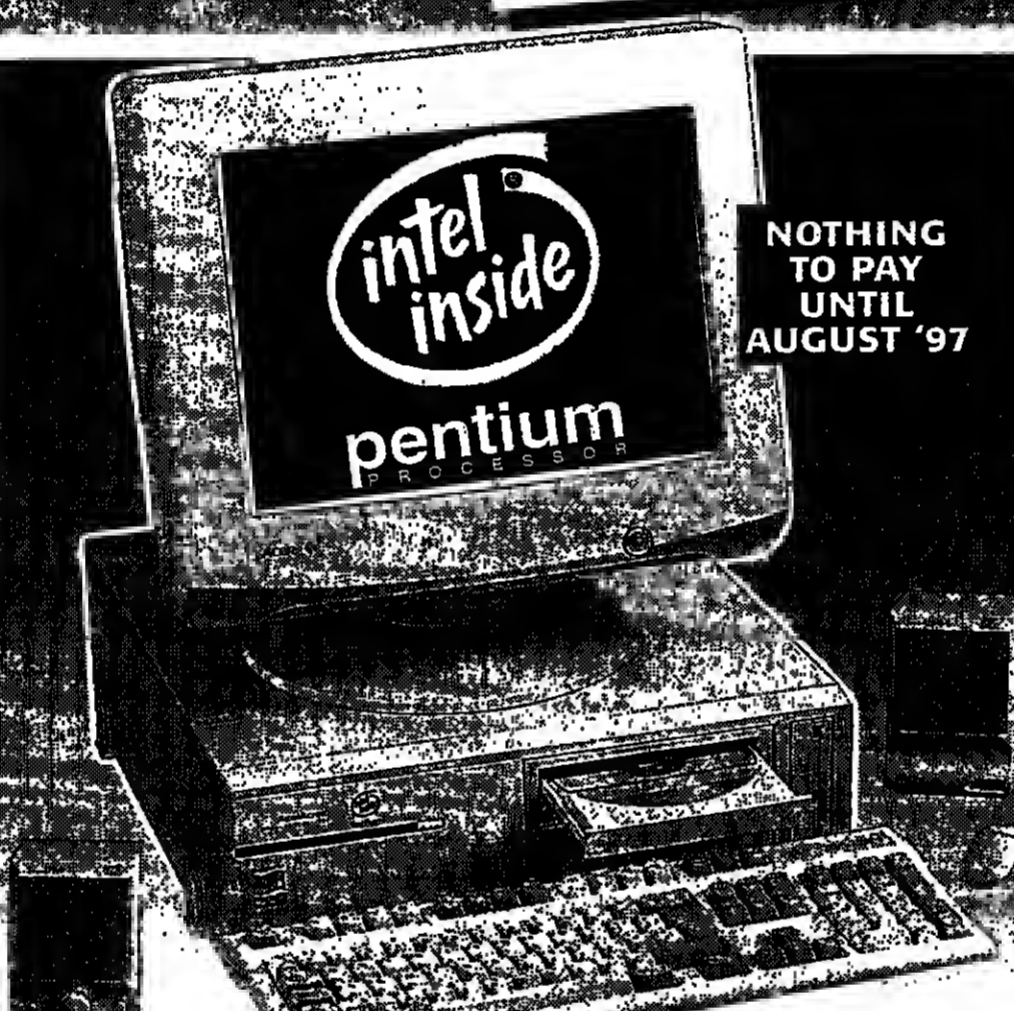
APRICOT
 120MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 1Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1299 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1199**
 Model Apricot 9500 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1105.53 EX VAT

ADVENT
 133MHz Pentium Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1899 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1799**
 Model Advent 9175
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1616.17 EX VAT

PC WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97*
 ON ALL PCs AND PRINTERS OVER £250

FREE STARTER PACK & COMPUTER DESK[™] WORTH OVER £100 WITH ALL PENTIUM 133MHz AND FASTER PCs



ACER ACROS
 ■ 100MHz Pentium Processor.
 ■ 8Mb RAM.
 ■ 810Mb hard disk.
 ■ Eight speed multimedia.
 ■ Stereo sound card and speakers.
 ■ 14" Monitor
 MODEL: Acer Acros P100 Multimedia
INC VAT £999
 £850.21 EX VAT

FUJITSU
 120MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 1Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1299 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1199**
 Model Fujitsu 9500 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1105.53 EX VAT

APRICOT
 120MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 1.25Gb hard disk, Eight speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1599 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1499**
 Model Apricot 9500 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1275.75 EX VAT

ADVENT
 133MHz Pentium Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 256K Cache memory, Six speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1899 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1799**
 Model Advent 9175
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1616.17 EX VAT

COMPAQ
 120MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 1.25Gb hard disk, Eight speed multimedia, 28.8Kbps data/fax modem, 12 software titles.
 Was £1699 inc VAT. **SAVE £100 INC VAT £1599**
 Model Compaq 4118 Multimedia
NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST '97 £1445.96 EX VAT

£200 PC WORLD DISCOUNT VOUCHERS WITH ALL PRINTERS

HEWLETT PACKARD
 Colour Inkjet Printer, 600x600 DPI resolution (black), 600x300 DPI (colour), up to 3 pages per minute output. Model D1400C.
NEW INC VAT £299
 Includes 101 Diskette software. **£254.47 EX VAT**

HEWLETT PACKARD
 Colour Inkjet Printer, 600x600 DPI resolution monochrome, 300 DPI colour printing. Up to 3 pages per minute (black), 100 page sheet feeder. Model D1400C.
NEW £159

CANON
 Colour Inkjet Printer, 720x600 DPI resolution monochrome, 360 DPI colour printing. Up to 3.4 pages per minute (black), 100 page sheet feeder. Model BJC200 Colour.
NEW £199

HEWLETT PACKARD
 Laser Printer, 600 DPI resolution, 4 pages per minute output. 16Mb RAM, Enhanced PC/L5 printer language. Model L1.
LASER PRINTER £399

HEWLETT PACKARD
 Colour Inkjet Printer, 720 DPI resolution colour printing, 4 pages per minute output (black), 2 pages per minute output (colour). Photo-real printing capability. Was £269 inc VAT. Model D1400C.
SAVE £30 £239

HEWLETT PACKARD
 Colour Inkjet Printer, 600x600 DPI resolution monochrome, 600x300 DPI colour printing. Up to 4 pages per minute (colour). Was £419 inc VAT. Model D1400C.
SAVE £10 £409

SAVE UP TO £700 ON PORTABLE PCs

TOSHIBA
 100MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb EDO RAM, 810Mb hard disk, 11.3" dual scan colour display, 6 speed CD-ROM, MS DOS 6.22, Windows for Work Groups 3.11 or Windows 95 (dual installation). Was £2299 inc VAT.
MODEL: Satellite Pro 4200 CD5
SAVE £700 £1599

OLIVETTI
 100MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, 11.3" TFT colour display, Quad speed CD-ROM drive, Intra Red Data Transfer, MS DOS 6.22, Windows for Work Groups 3.11 or Windows 95 (dual installation). Was £2399 inc VAT.
MODEL: E8405 P129E
SAVE £400 £2399

OLIVETTI
 100MHz Pentium Processor, 8Mb RAM, 510Mb hard disk, 10.4" dual scan colour display, quad speed CD-ROM, MS DOS 6.22, Windows for Work Groups 3.11 or Windows 95 (dual installation). Was £1699 inc VAT.
MODEL: E8405 P129E
SAVE £50 £1649

PERIPHERALS - SAVE UP TO £100

SCANNERS - OVER 30 MODELS
NEW
 Flatbed, 4800 Colour Flatbed, 4800 Single sheet full colour scanner. Includes imaging editing and OCR software.
INC VAT £199
 £169.36 EX VAT

MODEM
 Creative Labs Internet Modem, 28.8000bps data/fax modem with Internet access software, internal fitting device.
SAVE £30 £119

BACKUP
 Invenio Zip Drive, 100Mb super-fast backup device. Choose from either Parallel and SCSI external or internal.
SAVE £30 £149

MEMORY
 8 Mbyte SIMM, Fits most IBM compatible PCs. Immediately increases the speed of your PC in all applications but especially in Windows 95.
SAVE £50 £69

CD ROM
 Hewlett Packard SureStore 4020L, Quad Speed Read, double speed Writing to compatible 32X CD-Rom - the ultimate backup device!
SAVE £100 £499

THE LATEST SOFTWARE RELEASES

ANTI VIRUS 2
 Automatic virus removal from e-mail, floppy disks, networks and shared files. Includes help and support via PC.
NEW £19.99

FLIGHT SIMULATOR
 For Windows 95. The all time top rated software with more thrills and challenges than ever. Includes two new planes and a more detailed cockpit.
NEW £19.99

WALLACE & GROMMIT
 The complete collection of Wallace and Grommit. Includes 20 episodes, 200 minutes of fun, and more!
NEW £19.99

ENCARTA 97
 Microsoft Encarta 97. The world's leading multimedia encyclopedia. Specially designed for the Internet and available for free.
NEW £49.99

PIPEX DIAL
 Microsoft's new dial-up software. Includes 2.0 for Windows 95 and 3.0 for Windows NT.
FREE ROUGH GUIDE £24.99

MASTERCLIPS
 8.5 x 11.5 inch. More clip art than you'll ever need. Includes 40,000 clip art images, 35,000 WWF, 22,500 photo clips, 2,000 line art images.
SAVE £20 £49.99

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL AUGUST 1997 ON ALL PCs AND PRINTERS OVER £250
APR 29.5%

THE BEST SERVICE AROUND
 WIDEST RANGE
 EXPERT ADVICE
 AFTER SALES SUPPORT

PC WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE
 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464

HULL NOW OPEN

ASK INSTORE FOR DETAILS

PC WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE
 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464

HULL NOW OPEN

ABERDEEN BIRMINGHAM BRISTOL CARDIFF COLCHESTER DUNDEE EDINBURGH GLOUCESTER LONDON MANCHESTER NEWCASTLE NOTTINGHAM OXFORD SOUTHAMPTON STOURBRIDGE SWANSEA TRURO

GLASGOW LEEDS LEICESTER LIVERPOOL MANCHESTER NEWCASTLE NOTTINGHAM OXFORD SOUTHAMPTON STOURBRIDGE SWANSEA TRURO

NOTTINGHAM PLYMOUTH PORTSMOUTH READING SOUTHAMPTON STOURBRIDGE SWANSEA TRURO

LONDON AREA
 BRIGHTON CANNON TOWN CROYDON ENFIELD



Vertical text on the left edge of the page, partially cut off, including 'PC WORLD' and 'THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE'.

Prince steps out on Silk Road, grandmother at Abbey

THE Prince of Wales climbed the walls of an ancient city on the Silk Road yesterday and voiced his disapproval at restoration work being carried out in the former Soviet republic of Turkmenistan.

On the fourth day of a nine-day tour of new Asia states that once formed the Islamic south of the Soviet Union, the Prince arrived at Merv, now called Mary, where he saw the 12th-century mausoleum of Sultan Sa'ad. As he viewed the relic he urged Turkmen scholars engaged in its restoration to use original materials rather than new bricks. He also noted that some arches had been rebuilt in a Turkish-style V-shape rather than in their original curved pattern.

"I hope you are going to keep as much of the original as possible," the Prince told his hosts.

Potential diplomatic embarrassment was avoided when President Niyazov was dissuaded by British officials from presenting the Prince with the traditional gift of a horse. Instead, the President gave him a carpet — not subject to British quarantine regulations.



The Prince emerges from a yurt, or tent, at a carpet museum, where he was presented with a gift.

QUEEN ELIZABETH the Queen Mother, braving a chill wind and the weight of her 96 years, spent an hour with war veterans yesterday at the Royal British Legion's annual Field of Remembrance ceremony at Westminster Abbey.

Dressed in black and with a large poppy at her lapel, the Queen Mother appeared in good health as she walked the 30 yards from her car to the service and back again, aided by a stick upon which she leaned only lightly. Although wearing what has become a permanent bandage on her left leg, she showed every sign of enjoying the benefits of last year's hip replacement operation.

Her hosts had erected a small lectern on which the Queen Mother placed her commemorative cross, inscribed simply "To Remembrance, 1996". Flanked by the Dean of Westminster, the Very Rev Michael Mayne, and Sara Jones, whose husband was a posthumous VC in the Falklands, the Queen Mother stood unaided for the two minutes' silence.

The Queen Mother then climbed into her chauffeur-

driven, battery-powered golf buggy and spent 40 minutes driving among veterans who had come to plant crosses in memory of dead comrades. An unusual guest at the ceremony was General Ivao Dolnicar, 75, from Slovenia, who in 1944 was a leader of the Yugoslav partisans under Tito to whom Churchill gave Allied support.

Remembrance ceremonies have a poignancy for the Queen Mother far beyond her having been Queen Consort during the Second World War. She lost two brothers in the trenches of the Western Front during the earlier conflict.

Legion officials hope that this weekend's remembrance ceremonies will include an observance of two minutes' silence at 11am on Monday, the anniversary of the eleventh hour of the eleventh day of the eleventh month of 1918, when the guns finally fell silent.

Queen Elizabeth was born in 1900. During her lifetime an estimated 1.1 million British servicemen have died in action, more than 12,000 of them since the end of the Second World War.



The Queen Mother leaving the Field of Remembrance ceremony yesterday.

There's more to quality than meets the eye.

Quality can sometimes be difficult to quantify. With PCs, it's simple. The higher the quality, the lower the cost of ownership. Fujitsu ErgoPro PCs are designed to provide the highest levels of build quality and reliability, which means they are up and running faster and keep on running. But there are many other aspects of ErgoPro's focus on quality that help reduce costs.

Ergonomic keyboards, low emission monitors, low noise output and pin-sharp graphics are features that produce a more relaxed operating environment and hence improve end-user productivity. Comprehensive desk-top management facilities, pre-installed LAN software and plug-and-play connections make network control more effective and upgrading much easier.

High levels of security protection cause potential thieves to think twice and future-proof technology enables growth without system replacement.

It all adds up to superb investment protection. And at really keen prices. Check the ErgoPro range out for yourself, and do some comparisons. You could be in for a pleasant surprise.

For more information please phone FUJITSU ICL Computers on 0345 123 555



FUJITSU

PCs • NOTEBOOKS • SERVERS
<http://www.fujitsu-computers.com>

Kaufman says press watchdog 'like a eunuch'

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

LORD WAKEHAM, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, was embroiled in furious exchanges with MPs yesterday when he warned against legal curbs on newspaper payments to trial witnesses.

Gerald Kaufman, chairman of the National Heritage Committee, accused him of sounding "like a eunuch" in putting the case for press self-regulation rather than statutory control. Lord Wakeham, a former Conservative minister, retorted that there was no more "offensive matter of remarks" than Mr Kaufman "and he is not as good as he used to be, because he is getting older".

The Tory MP Sir John Grist asked whether there was not a strong case for legislation — as set out last week by the Lord Chancellor — "rather than to leave matters to the blandishments of the toothless body that you have". Lord Wakeham was ruled out of order by Mr Kaufman as he sought to suggest that Sir John's criticisms stemmed

from a PCC rejection of a complaint he had made.

The heritage committee is inquiring into press activity affecting court cases. The inquiry was launched before the Lord Chancellor's consultation paper last week, which proposed new laws and highlighted four high-profile trials where payments were made.

Lord Wakeham said it would be wrong to take away the principle of a free press for four cases in 40 years — and only one in the past ten years — none of which resulted in a miscarriage of justice.

He said that the press had devised a "new, tighter code governing payments to witnesses and that should be given time to work. If it does not, I shall be the first to say I can't make it work and the Government will have to legislate."

Lord Wakeham added that the defence of acting in the public interest — which is defined in the industry's revised code — would still need definition in statute.

THE TIMES DILLONS FORUM

Life class

A chance to question Stephen Jay Gould



Stephen Jay Gould, one of the most popular and controversial science writers, returns to the evolution battle ground in this Times/Dillon forum on Monday, November 11. Professor Gould will argue that the idea of progress is an illusion. Evolution, he maintains, is not a steady upward advance led by mankind but a rich and unpredictable diversity.

The forum, which marks the publication of *Life's Grandeur: The Spread of Excellence from Plato to Darwin* (Jonathan Cape, £16.99), will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1 at 7.30pm. Tickets at £10 (concessions £7.50) which includes £2 off the price of Professor Gould's book, are available by phoning 0171-467 1613, by faxing the coupon below to 0171-467 1690, or by sending the coupon, with your remittance, to Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ, where tickets can also be bought.

THE TIMES / DILLONS FORUM

Please send me _____ tickets at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for The Times/Dillons Gould Forum at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1, on Monday, November 11

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____ DAY PHONE No. _____

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value £ _____ Cheque number _____

(Please write your name and address on the back of this cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit / Dillons-Hatchards account card number _____

PRINT NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____

Please post coupon and remittance to: The Times/Dillons Gould Forum, Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ, Tel: 0171-467 1613, Fax: 0171-467 1690.

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY



The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are trademarks of the Intel Corporation.

BA to c
 passe
 baggag
 why schizo
 drug is so
 MEDICAL
 Central A
 frightened c
 need your
 Give the Child
 Children Fund
 £10 could help
 Give the Child

صحة من الاصل

New computer system at root of trouble but airport blames airline luggage handlers

BA to compensate passengers for baggage confusion

By Adrian Lee

THOUSANDS of British Airways passengers who were separated from their luggage for up to two days will be eligible for compensation, the airline said yesterday. The total bill for the airline, which had to deliver luggage to hotels all over the world, is expected to run into tens of thousands of pounds.

Baggage handlers were still struggling to clear the backlog yesterday as BA and Heathrow Airport disagreed over the root of the problem. BA said a computer fault caused baggage carousels in Terminal 4 to grind to a halt. Sources at the airport said the new German system, which became operational last Sunday, had already crashed several times.

But a spokesman for Heathrow Airport Ltd blamed airline baggage handlers for failing to deal with luggage.

They were said to be unhappy about new work practices. BA said it would reimburse passengers who had had to buy clothes and toiletries and treat compensation claims sympathetically, but it was impossible to put a figure on the payout.

The airline said 4,000 bags were involved at the height of the backlog and 50 extra staff were brought in to work through Wednesday night. The airline delivered bags to passengers' homes and hotels. Flights to and from all parts of the world had been affected. Many passengers were not aware of a problem until their flights landed without their luggage. Both incoming and outgoing passengers were affected as luggage had to be loaded and unloaded manually by BA workers.

Engineers from Siemens,

the company which made the computer software, were flown from Germany. The new system reads barcodes on luggage labels, then activates the conveyor-belt system to send the bags to aircraft. BA said it was too early to say if it would seek compensation from the manufacturers. The belts were installed in 1986, when Terminal 4 opened, and handle 16,000 bags every day. "We have traced the fault and hopefully fixed it and the backlog should be cleared by the end of the day," a BA spokesman said yesterday. He described a dispute involving a "small number" of handlers as an insignificant factor in the backlog.

George Hyde, national secretary of the Transport and General Workers Union's civil air transport group, also said baggage handlers were not



Baggage carts, shrouded against rain, waiting to be loaded at Heathrow Airport's Terminal 4 yesterday

responsible for the backlog. There had been no industrial action, he said.

Baggage handling is now a major issue for airports, with Heathrow considered to be lagging behind many of its competitors. Richard

Whitaker, editor of *Airline Business* magazine, said it was crucial that the designers of Terminal 5, currently at the public inquiry stage, got it exactly right. Several months should be allowed for testing with new systems because

now moving towards an automated baggage system because it is much quicker and more cost effective. The trouble is when something goes wrong there is no one to do it. Older airports faced problems with new systems because

there was insufficient time to test them.

A spokesman for *Holiday Which?*, published by the Consumers' Association, called on British Airways to introduce better contingency plans.

Council to pay £1,000 for noisy neighbour

A WOMAN is to be given £1,000 compensation by her local council because it failed to stop her being tormented by a noisy neighbour.

Stratford-on-Avon council in Warwickshire has agreed to pay the full amount recommended by the ombudsman for "maladministration causing injustice". At first it had contested the amount as "excessive" and offered £150 as a goodwill payment.

The unnamed woman suffered five years of distress caused by her neighbour's barking dogs and loud music played in the early hours. An eviction order finally granted in 1993 was not enforced because the neighbour appealed and made counter-claims that her flat was damp, before eventually accepting a transfer in 1995.

The ombudsman said handling of complaints was bedeviled by poor communication between council departments. Stratford's chief executive Ian Prosser said it had now established written guidelines to prevent mistakes happening again.

Why schizophrenia drug is so prized

MEDICAL BRIEFING

A NEW preparation for the treatment of schizophrenia was the star of the show at the International Prix Galien on Wednesday night in London. The competition is open to pharmaceutical firms from all over the world and is held to honour those who have produced the best new drugs or appliances.

Cerard Malone, the Health Minister, presented the first prize to Janssen Cilag for Risperdal (risperidone). Despite the availability of new drugs for therapy in schizophrenic patients, over 80 per cent of patients in long-term care have not had their routine treatment changed and are still using drugs available for 20 or 30 years.

Risperdal has many advantages over existing therapy. The patients are particularly grateful for its absence of severe and distressing side-effects. This freedom from serious side-effects encourages schizophrenic patients to persevere with their treatment, which is particularly important persuading them to comply with doctor's orders has always been one of the

problems of treating such patients. This new-found cooperation has been followed by a reduction of 30 per cent in visits to their family doctor, admissions have been cut by 60 per cent and the length of stay in hospital after each admission by 20 per cent.

Risperdal is much more effective than the older drugs at reducing emotional withdrawal, the lack of rapport with other people, loss of spontaneity in conversation and a dampening of social skills patients suffer. When taking the new therapy a patient's generally apathetic approach to life is improved.

Schizophrenia affects at least 1 per cent of the British population. Unfortunately 50 per cent of sufferers are permanently incapacitated. Risperdal should not only improve the life of the patient, but also the patient's family. Although the drug will be expensive, there will be savings for the NHS in hospital and primary care costs.

DR THOMAS STUTTFORD

Central Africa Frightened children need your help

The crisis in Central Africa threatens to become the worst in Africa this century. Millions of children and their families need urgent help.

Save the Children has a long history of providing relief and support to children and their families who are in danger. Your money will help save lives.

Save the Children is working in Rwanda, Burundi, Tanzania and Uganda and is ready to help in Zaire. Families are being torn apart by the conflict. We are working to bring children and their families back together again. We are providing blankets and emergency shelter and are planning to airlift essential medical supplies later in the week.

Please send a donation today - post the coupon below or call us on 0171-703 5400.

Save the Children
Save the Children Fund, FREEPOST, London SE5 8BR.

Your £10 could help save a child's life
Yes, I want to help Save the Children. Please accept my gift of:
 £30 £15 £10 Other £

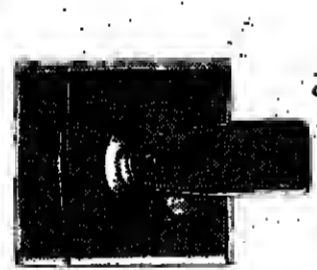
Name: Mr/Ms/Ms
Address: _____
Postcode: _____

I enclose my: Cash Postal Order Cheque CAV
Or charge my: MasterCard AmEx Visa Diners CAP

Account No: _____
Signature: _____
Card Expiry Date: _____

Save the Children
Registered Charity No. 215296 London SE5 8BR

Alarming low prices.



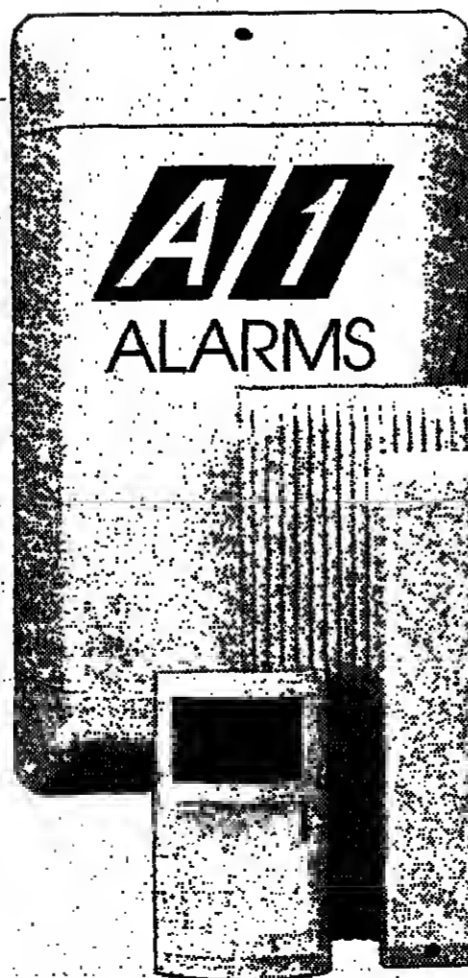
£39.99
Yale PBS2 BS High Security Door Lock
Was £55.99



£23.99
Chubb 3U74 BS 5 Lever Brass Mortice Lock
Was £29.99



£27.99
ASD Coach Lantern with PIR - Black
Was £39.99



£99.99
OOM-A1 RF8012 Wireless Alarm System
Was £149.99

DO IT ALL Offer of the Month!

20% OFF
All DO IT ALL Own Brand Door & Window Security Products

£8.99
First Alert 24 Hour Timer with Clock
Was £9.99



DO IT ALL
LET'S DO UP BRITAIN!

DIA Helpline
Free help and advice
7 days a week
0800 435 435

Delivery
Free local delivery
when you spend
over £100

Project Guides
Over 60 free guides
to lead you through
most DIY tasks

Bonus Card
Free £5 bonus
voucher for every
£100 spent

Offers subject to availability.

Church of England urged to scrap medieval courts that parade lurid allegations in media spotlight Reformers plan secret tribunals for clerical sinners

By RUTH GLEDHILL AND RUSSELL JENKINS

THE Church of England is preparing to replace its 900-year-old open courts for erring clergy with secret tribunals. A report on clerical discipline highlights disputes among senior clergy at the washing of the Church's dirty linen in public.

Recommendations to go before the General Synod urge abandoning consistory courts that date back to William the Conqueror in favour of tribunals that will publish their decisions but withhold detailed evidence.

The reforms, prompted most recently by the trials of the Dean of Lincoln and the defrocked vicar Thomas Tyler, will give more discretionary powers to bishops within a less rigid and judicial structure. They are likely to provoke criticism that the Church is trying to ensure that lurid allegations of clerical adultery are kept out of newspapers.

Canon Alan Hawker, chairman of the working party that

produced the report, denied that was the intention. The concern was that evidence should be coolly and clearly assessed, he said.

"The working party's conclusion is that the existing disciplinary procedures have become increasingly unpopular and so there has been a growing reluctance to make use of them," Canon Hawker said. "The procedures are difficult to understand, cumbersome to operate, unduly lengthy and expensive in their use of resources, both human and financial."

The report, *Under Authority*, which is the result of 18 months' consideration, will go before the General Synod later this month. It follows complaints from the Manufacturing, Science and Finance union, whose members include 300 clergy, that the existing system is humiliating and unfair.

Under the proposed tribunals, a formal written com-



Brandon Jackson and Thomas Tyler: their long, highly publicised cases cost six figures each

plaint of misconduct against a cleric would go first to the bishop. He would instigate an initial review, at which evidence would be taken informally, before deciding whether to refer the case to a Clergy Discipline Tribunal. This would be organised on a less adversarial basis than the consistory courts, which

ape the judicial process, and would be overseen by a chairperson sitting with one cleric and one lay member.

The reformers also aim to end the right of clergy not to be disciplined for political opinions or activities. "A cleric is expected to fulfill the requirements of his office," says the report. "Failure to do so, or

neglect of duties because of time and attention given to political activity, would not be a defence against disciplinary charges."

Canon Hawker said it was expected that the tribunals would be swifter, cheaper and simpler and that more cases would be heard. "There are some grounds to suspect that, on occasion, bishops feel it is better to grit their teeth than to use the consistory court, simply because of the amount of time and energy it requires."

A new legal department would help to investigate complaints, lifting the responsibility from the bishops' shoulders. The tribunal would be able to impose punishments ranging from defrocking or suspension from clerical office to a written rebuke or an absolute discharge. Clergy would be able to appeal.

The report suggests that the practice of accepting the resignation of a cleric instead of pursuing disciplinary proceedings should be changed.

It urges reform of the Caution List, the secret black book containing the names of clerics under suspicion.

The latest cleric to endure a consistory court, which is modelled on a Crown Court but with a diocesan chancellor or lawyer as judge and four lay and ordained "assessors" as jury, was the Dean of Lincoln, Dr Brandon Jackson. He was acquitted of adultery with a former cathedral vergier, Verity Freestone.

The case, which cost nearly £100,000, raised questions about why a criminal-style procedure was needed to try allegations that were not criminal in nature.

Four years earlier, the Rev Tom Tyler was found guilty of adultery at Chichester and went to a second trial and two appeals in his unsuccessful fight to prove his innocence. The total cost to the Church was £300,000, although subsequent tightening of the Church's legal aid procedure means it is unlikely that such costs would be incurred again.

BLACKLIST THAT BREEDS RUMOUR

The reformers are anxious to tackle the issue of the notorious Archbishops' Caution List, a secret log of convicted and suspected clergy. The list, set up in 1908, is updated every three months and copies are circulated under conditions of strictest secrecy to diocesan and area bishops. It is so confidential that the working party was not allowed to see it.

The first part of the list records those censured under the 1963 Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure. The second part contains names of clergy under pastoral discipline, but inclusion is discretionary. It is a source of anguish among clergy because, in effect, it acts as a blacklist: inclusion puts a block on promotion.

The working party said that the list was a breeding ground for rumour, misunderstanding and feelings of injustice. It was also unevenly administered. Some bishops placed a cleric on the list for being divorced, while others overlooked divorce. If a complaint about a cleric's conduct is made and an initial inquiry finds there is a case to answer, however trivial the complaint, the bishop has no choice but to convene a consistory court.

The reformers want the list to be kept at Lambeth and Bishopsgate and to be updated continuously on a confidential basis. But it wants the overwhelming majority of names to be included only for recognised disciplinary offences recorded "after due process". Clergy should also have the right to know whether their names are on the list and to know the nature of their sins. They should be able to appeal to the tribunal.

Secretive lay movement condemned for causing disunity in parishes

A ROMAN CATHOLIC movement approved by the Pope was condemned yesterday in a report which described how its members were "harangued" over their sinfulness.

Parishes infiltrated by the Neo-Catechumenate Way, a rapidly growing, secretive lay body with members in 3,000 parishes worldwide, have suffered division and decline because of the movement's activities, according to the inquiry set up by the Bishop of Clifton, the Right Rev Mervyn Alexander, in January. Bishop Alexander was concerned about complaints from three parishes in Bristol, Gloucester and Cheltenham, that their churches had been harmed by the presence of the movement.

The Neo-Catechumenate Way should not be allowed to recruit further members, according to an inquiry set up by the Bishop of Clifton. Ruth Gledhill reports

Founded in 1964 in a Madrid shanty town by the Spanish artist Kiko Arguello.

The inquiry, urging that further recruitment be banned, found that the movement "has not brought new vitality to animate these parishes. Regrettably, the opposite is the case. These parishes lack unity and have declined pastorally." The movement, active in the Clifton diocese for 17 years, "conveys a strong sense of disunity", says

the report, which has wider implications for the Roman Catholic Church.

Up to 3,000 lay people are thought to be involved in this country alone. Many priests are also active, although worshippers might be unaware of their involvement, and of the services and meetings taking place for the movement's members within their own parish churches.

The group does have many positive effects. "The report describes how 100 representatives of the group claimed that their faith had grown and their outlook had changed. "There is undoubtedly a conversion experience," it says. "In some instances this is more profound than in others, drawing people towards God at the edge of society, as if were from drugs, prostitution, to name but two facets."

The Neo-Catechumenate Way, which resists description of itself as a sect or a movement, and by its lack of formal association avoids canonical controls with regard to records and finances, is based on a model of the early Church. Arguello, who was later joined by a former nun, Carmen Hernandez, began by rescuing people on the fringes of society. They preach to those who are baptised but want further Christian formation.

Iconographic pictures by Arguello, who is said to have breakfast with the Pope regularly, adorn the walls of meet-

ing rooms, which are usually within existing churches. Music composed by Arguello is used at their services. In the Clifton diocese, the movement has flourished in St Nicholas of Tolentino in Bristol, St Peter in Gloucester and Sacred Heart in Cheltenham.

At one meeting, a husband and wife "made public confession of offences against God and each other at length and

in detail". The report describes "an obsession with sin, particularly sexual sin". A GP who was urged to join the group told the inquiry that it was relying heavily on guilt and there was even a sense of spiritual blackmail.

The report, which is considered and disseminated, does not describe the movement as a sect. But asked by members of the movement to state defin-

itively that it was not a sect, the team refused, saying they "did not regard themselves as sufficiently authoritative".

The inquiry chairman, Tom Millington, a Catholic and a member of the Lord Chancellor's Department, with two decades of experience heading public inquiries, produced a report that focused specifically on the three parishes in the Clifton diocese. Mr Millington

said the inquiry examined 280 written submissions and held public meetings for members and non-members.

He said: "People have suffered mental anguish and spiritual anguish in consequence of the Neo-Catechumenate Way." It was the methods used that people found unacceptable. "They harangue. It goes on and on and on." The theme was usually a

point of Scripture emphasising sin. But Mr Millington said that it would not have been right to recommend the movement be banned.

"It was suggested to us that they should be banned completely," he said. "We thought this was a harsh and unnecessary way forward. We are Christians and have charitable views towards one another."

CRITICAL TESTIMONY

Mary Whyte, of the Sacred Heart in Cheltenham, one of the parishes investigated by the Bishop of Clifton's team, said that she thought the Neo-Catechumenate Way was "definitely a sect. It is very secret. It has split our parish completely," she said. "Members in our parish have been told never to see their control. They can arrange marriages and have lots of children."


Simon Beazley, of the same parish, where about 50 members of the 900-strong congregation have joined the movement, said: "We have seen marriages break up, and marriages under tremendous pressure where one partner only belongs. I have been told I am not a Christian because I have not joined them. It has been said time and time again that the only way to become a true Christian is to become a neo-catechumenate."

Gordon Urquhart, whose recent book *The Pope's Armada* looks critically at this and other new movements within the Catholic church, said that the report was "going to be a blow to them, although other calls have weathered similar and worse".

During the investigation into the Neo-Catechumenate Way, one of the fastest-growing lay movements in the world, the inquiry team's chairman, Tom Millington, considered whether the group could be adapted to make it more acceptable to British culture. "Our conclusion is that it is not open to change," he said.

FROM £116 PER MONTH, A FAMILY CAR WITH ALL THESE EXTRAS WILL SAVE YOU MONEY.

With a Daewoo Personal Contract Plan you can drive a family sized car for as little as £116 per month. And our Manifesto gives you so much more as standard. We are so confident of the future value of our cars that we are prepared to set a **Minimum Guaranteed Future Value (MGFV)** in two or three years time. That way your monthly repayments are kept low because you don't pay the MGFV until the end of your agreement. At the end of your agreement.



DAEWOO GELI 9 DOOR - LIST PRICE (GVTS)	25	27
NUMBER OF MONTHLY PAYMENTS	25	27
DEPOSIT EXPRESSED AS A % OF THE CASH PRICE	10%	20%
AMOUNT FINANCED	£1,156.50	£1,156.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CHARGED FOR CREDIT	£2,213.00	£1,156.50
TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	£1,647.61	£1,156.50
MONTHLY REPAYMENT	£72.44	£115.51
FINAL PAYMENT (MGFV)	£1,857.75	£1,156.50
FLAT RATE PER ANNUM	4.0%	4.0%
ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	5.4%	5.2%

DAEWOO MANIFESTO


- We deal direct**
More for your money as standard on every Daewoo model.
Electronic ABS
Driver's airbag
Power steering
Engine immobiliser
Security glass etching
Side impact protection
Metallic paint
Mobile phone
- Hassle free buying**
No salesman on commission
Fixed pricing
No hidden charges
Delivery included
Number plates included
Full tank of fuel
12 months road tax included
- Complete peace of mind**
3 year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty
3 year/60,000 mile free servicing including parts and labour
3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover
6 year anti-rust/warranty
30 day/1,000 mile money back or exchange guarantee
- Courtesy servicing**
Free courtesy car offered
Pick up and return of your car (Mainland UK only)

you have three choices. 1.) Pay the MGFV and drive your car away. 2.) Return the vehicle and walk away with nothing more to pay. The example is based on 12,000 miles per annum. Any mileage above this is charged at 8p per mile. 3.) Apply for another Personal Contract Plan, and if you decide to buy a new Daewoo, we will guarantee 10% of your original purchase price, over and above the MGFV of the car, for you to use towards the deposit. A £60 administration fee is payable with the first instalment. Written quotations available on request. Finance is provided, subject to approval, by Daewoo Direct Finance Ltd., City Road, Chester CH99 3AN. You must be 18 years or over. Open to private buyers only. Is not available with any other schemes or limited editions.

To find out the location of your nearest Daewoo outlet, call us free on 0800 666 222.

A car with so many extras for so little per month? That'll be the Daewoo.

GIVE YOUR MUM THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE. AFTER ALL, THAT'S WHAT SHE GAVE YOU.



Remember when you were a child. The ground knees. The nightmares. The messes. Who was always there to look after you? Mum. She always took the best care of you she could.

Now you can do the same for her. You can find the best possible nursing home for your mum, or indeed any elderly relative, simply by calling BUPA CareFinder, the free Nursing Home Advisory Service from BUPA. You'll talk to sympathetic, experienced nurse advisers who genuinely understand your needs, and those of your relative. We will then analyse your relative's care needs and provide you with details of the most suitable homes in your area. And rest assured, all the homes have been inspected and accredited by BUPA.

The number to call is 0645 600 300 local rate. This free service is available Monday-Friday 9am-5pm and is open to all, not just BUPA members. Your mum only ever wanted the very best for you. Shouldn't you make sure that you give her the same?

BUPA CareFinder
The nursing care advisory service

Return this coupon to: CareFinder, FREEPOST (LON 9477) 306, Gipsy Inn Road, London W14 8BB.

Name: _____ Address: _____
Postcode: _____
Tel. (Day) _____ (Even) _____ I would like a BUPA nurse adviser to call me

3
C
5
by
d
r
of
ig
s,
lf
st
at
10
7
1
y
n
n
o
n
if
is
w
m
is
st
nd
re
se
ly
isk
by
ing
in
em
red
ssic
ria,
viet
ig's
fid-
the
rob-
will
ret
rab
1.
mal
of
ra-
ions
nom
rom
norm

Howard hopes to boost Tory image with 13 crime Bills

By Alice Thomson, Political Reporter

THE Home Secretary is determined to rush 13 Bills through Parliament before the general election to improve the Tories' image on law and order.

Among the Bills that Michael Howard urgently wants on the statute books are measures to allow police to confiscate alcohol from children and to close nightclubs where drugs are found.

The Home Office has already announced five of its own Bills. Now eight backbench MPs have been lined up to pilot anti-crime measures through the Commons after Christmas as Private Member's Bills. The Bills cover everything from DNA testing for criminals to imprisoning foreign dissidents who are plotting in Britain.

If Mr Howard manages to get all 13 through Parliament he will have passed almost as much legislation as the rest of the Cabinet combined. Several of his colleagues are unhappy that he is hogging so much of the Parliamentary limelight. Home Office civil servants think they are setting a record and are already complaining of the extra workload.

It is unlikely that all the backbench Bills will go through. Only the first four winners in the ballot are guaranteed second readings and their success will depend on whether Labour gives its support. But Mr Howard has made it clear that he believes

this will be the ultimate test to see whether Labour is tough on crime.

The Tories won 13 out of the 20 top places in last month's ballot and most were fighting to take up various of Mr Howard's causes. They know that their Bills will be drafted for them, they will win points in the Whips' Office and their names have a better chance of going down in history than if they pilot an obscure pet project that neither side supports.

Barry Legg, MP for Milton Keynes, who came first on the list, will propose the Public Entertainment Licence Bill today. The Bill would give courts new powers to close clubs where police have found evidence of drugs. The parents of Leah Bettr, who died after taking Ecstasy on a night out, are helping to launch the Bill.

Mr Legg said yesterday: "The threat of immediate suspension of licence will force unscrupulous clubs to either clean up or be shut down."

Dr Robert Spink, MP for Castle Point, who came third, is launching his Bill with Mr Howard on Monday. The Confiscation of Alcohol of Underage Drinkers Bill will give the police powers to seize alcohol from the under-18s.

Two Bills to improve the Prison Service have been drawn up. John Ward is introducing the Prisoners Testing For Alcohol Bill,

which would allow officers to test prisoners under suspicion.

The DNA Profiling of Prisoners Bill, which would give police powers to take genetic fingerprints from prisoners convicted of violent or sexual crime, will be retrospective and is being piloted by Nigel Evans, MP for Ribbles Valley.

David Evennett, MP for Erith and Crayford, has asked to take through a Bill to allow police to keep property that has been lost, stolen or seized if it cannot be returned to its owners. The measure would allow the police to use the property or give it to charity.

Ray Whitney, MP for Weymouth, will take through a small Bill to give police the same protection enjoyed by the private sector under health and safety regulations.

Bob Hughes, Tory MP for Harrow West, is promoting a Bill to prevent paedophile prisoners from distributing details of their case histories.

The only Home Office Bill that has no sponsor is the measure to outlaw dissidents conspiring to bring about "substantive acts" abroad. This will be the most complicated but three MPs are vying to put it forward.

Mr Howard's own Bills include the Crime (sentencing) Bill, the Police Bill, the Firearms (amendments) Bill, the Sex Offenders Bill, which covers sex tourism, and a stalking Bill.



George Stephanopoulos: Labour says it recognises his campaigning talents but has made no plan to use them

Labour denies hiring Clinton aide

By James Landale and Tom Rhoades in Washington

THE Labour leadership sought yesterday to play down suggestions that George Stephanopoulos, a prominent adviser to President Clinton, would play a substantial role in the party's general election campaign.

Officials said that he might spend a few days giving spin-doctors the benefit of his experience in securing two election victories for Bill Clinton. But they emphasised that nothing had been arranged and that he would not be joining the Labour payroll.

In Washington, an exhausted Mr Stephanopoulos denied everything. "The

only thing that is true is that I have no plans. I have great respect for Tony Blair. If at some point they want me to talk about the lessons of the Clinton campaign, I would only be too happy to do so. But they have not made any approaches and I have not approached them."

Labour officials, however, were eager to heap praise on him. The Labour leader's office said: "He is a man of considerable talent and we would be delighted to examine ways in which his talents could be used."

Mr Stephanopoulos, 35, became famous across America as the youthful communications director for the 1992 Clinton presidential campaign. He has close links with Philip Gould, a leading

Labour consultant, and Peter Mandelson, the party's chief election planner. Mr Gould would not comment but Mr Mandelson told ITN: "I hope he will contribute his advice and his ideas, but he won't be working for us. I don't think he'll have the time and the inclination to do that."

Mr Stephanopoulos would be more likely to offer advice on campaigning strategy rather than day-to-day tactics. Labour is particularly keen to learn how President Clinton avoided being dragged into negative campaigning.

The Tories accused Labour of lacking originality. "The party is so short of ideas that they have to import them from across the world," one source said.

Commons to vote soon on code for ministers

By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

MINISTERS are to be subject to a new code that will set out their responsibilities to Parliament. All-party talks on the details are to begin shortly and it is expected that MPs will vote on the code before the general election.

Yesterday the Government agreed that there should be a rigorous policy on openness in Parliament, but rejected proposals for a freedom of information Act. The Prime Minister also protected his right to hire and fire ministers, vetoing any move towards automatic dismissal for anyone who knowingly misled MPs.

However, the decision to bind ministers by a parliamentary code represents a significant shift and has clearly been agreed in the light of criticisms from Sir Richard Scott in his controversial report on arms sales to Iraq.

Yesterday Giles Radice, Labour chairman of the Select Committee on Public Services, welcomed the planned code and urged the party leaders to put it on the statute books as soon as possible. "I am pleased the Government have accepted the principle and believe it will be really valuable to enhance parliamentary democracy," he said.

But Labour leaders criticised the Government's lack of commitment to freedom of information. Derek Foster, Shadow Public Services Minister, promised that a Labour government would introduce such a Bill. He said: "Greater access to government information ought to be an entitlement for every citizen. What have the Conservatives got to hide? What are they afraid of?"

Ministers also rejected a proposal from the Select Committee on Public Service to allow civil servants the right to speak for themselves when questioned by MPs on matters of government policy. The committee wanted civil servants, including chief executives of Next Steps agencies, to be subject to the same parliamentary code as MPs. The Government believes that such a development would lead to civil servants becoming embroiled in political debate.

The Government's response, drawn up under the guidance of Sir Robin Butler, the Cabinet Secretary, said: "The Government could not view such a development as compatible with its commitment to a permanent, non-political civil service."

Ministers also resisted a proposal to convert government agencies into statutory bodies to make the chief executives more independent.

MPs must assert their rights to a role worth playing

Sir Humphrey Appleby lives. The eminence grise of *Yes Minister* would have been proud of the Government's responses yesterday to the proposals from two Commons committees on strengthening ministerial accountability and open government. They are classic exercises in elegant Whitehall equivocation, adopting a positive tone in principle, accepting key symbolic reforms, but generally conservative in detail in defending existing constitutional conventions and

in resisting calls for a right of access to government documents and a freedom of information Act.

The Public Service Committee produced a wide-ranging report in late July over the meaning of accountability to the Commons in the wake of the sacking of Derek Lewis as head of the Prison Service in October last year and the Scott report on the Iraqi arms affair. The committee tried to cut through the endless debate among constitutional theologians which has tended

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

to let both ministers and civil servants down by proposing, for the first time, that Parliament itself should define what is required from ministers in the Commons resolution, and this should, crucially, include civil servants and chief executives of executive agencies giving evidence to the Commons and its committees. This would have dealt with some of

the obfuscation identified by the Scott and Iraqi gun inquiries.

The Government says it "shares the committee's view that there could be value in the House's making explicit how it expects ministers to discharge their responsibilities to Parliament". This is an important advance, part of the gradual codification of British public life during the past few years.

Roger Freeman, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, will now conduct talks with the main opposition spokesman, Derek Foster and Alex Carlile, and in the Lords about the wording of a motion. Giles Radice, chairman of the Public Service Committee, is writing to the party leaders asking them to ensure that a motion is brought before the Commons as soon as possible.

However, the Government wants the resolution to be essentially a restatement of the current position. In particular, it rejects any mention of civil

servants on the grounds that this would weaken the line of accountability from civil servants to ministers to Parliament. The Government emphasises that civil servants give evidence not in a personal capacity but as representatives of their ministers. This preserves the fiction that civil servants have no real existence and could inhibit inquiries by committees into government actions — for instance, questioning named officials. This is not a matter of revealing private advice by civil servants on policy, but of examining actions and decisions after they have been taken. A future Derek Lewis would be no more able to explain himself.

Apart from the predictable rejection of a freedom of information Act, the Government is also wary of making more explicit the relations between ministers and heads of executive agencies, brushing aside specific suggestions of good intentions.

The Major Government has

a good record on opening up the affairs of Whitehall, but yesterday's responses show that it is determined to draw a line to prevent future incursions by Parliament. By chance, Lord Nolan, who has done more to change the Commons than any MP in the past 20 years, last night gave the first of a series of Radcliffe lectures at Warwick University on "The Legislature". Amid a number of thoughtful reflections, he questioned whether Parliament performs its role of sustaining the executive better than holding the executive to task. He suggested a fresh look at the role of select committees.

Yesterday's Government responses show why the Commons itself needs to be more active in asserting its rights, not least, as Lord Nolan suggested, "to restore MPs' own confidence and that they have a valuable and meaningful role to perform in contributing to good government".

PETER RIDDELL

Save on men's shavers

Remington Wet & Dry Sport Shaver DF56
Now £39.99 Save £5.00

Boots Single Foil Mains Rechargeable Shaver
Now £25.00 Save £5.00

Panasonic Wet & Dry Men's Shaver ES718
Now £44.50 Save £10.00

Philips Mains Rechargeable Shaver HS990
Now £103.00 Save £15.00

The Right Chemistry
http://www.boots.co.uk

Offers available in larger Boots stores from 20th October until 26th November 1996 (Philips HS990 and Boots Shaver until 26th December 1996). Subject to availability.

UP TO £4,000 cashback Plus 2.5% discount

WOOLWICH DIRECT

4.49% (4.6% APR)

You're never too busy to get a better mortgage. With the Cashback Plus Mortgage from Woolwich Direct, borrow up to 75% of our valuation and we'll reduce our rate by 2.5% for 12 months. We'll also send you a cheque for 2.5% of the loan (up to £4,000) after completion. Call us now for a personal quotation in minutes, quoting reference: TY811

0645 75 75 75

WOOLWICH DIRECT

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

The cashback represents 2.5% of the advance, up to a maximum cashback of £4,000. The Cashback Plus Mortgage is available to all new mortgage customers (including remortgagings and existing Woolwich customers who are moving home). The rate is variable throughout the term and the APR is variable and typical and calculated on the assumption that the discounted mortgage rate will apply for the full term of the loan. However, after the first year, the Society's prevailing standard variable mortgage rate will, at least, apply. The 2.5% cashback offer and 2.5% rate reduction apply only where a relevant rate of 4.9% (4.6% APR) (this represents a discount of 2.5% off the Society's standard variable mortgage rate, currently 4.9% (4.6% APR) and a purchase price of £200,000, a couple taking out a mortgage of £200,000 over 25 years, Value of £100,000, Application fee £100, 2.5% APR and 2.5% of the property would pay interest of £104.17 per month gross (Deduction of £100.00) and a single repayment of capital of £200.00. Death Administration Fee payable on redemption £200.00 and a single repayment of capital of £200.00. Solicitor's mortgage £100.00, 4.49% (4.6% APR). A first charge over your property will be required as security. For interest only loans, you are advised to arrange a suitable repayment vehicle to repay the capital at the end of the mortgage term. If the mortgage is either repaid or the full or part of transferred to another scheme before the fourth anniversary of the date on which interest is first charged in respect of the mortgage, the value of the cashback will be reduced. A written quotation is available on request from Woolwich Direct, PO Box 800, 100, Cannon Street, London EC4A 3DF. Woolwich Direct is a service provided by Woolwich Building Society which represents only the Woolwich Building Society, which is a member of the Financial Services Authority. © Woolwich Building Society 1996.

Army h...
Soldier v...
may puts th...
to Christmas...
WEEKEND...
ON THIS DA...
20th...
Chronicle of the 20th Century...
Multi...

Army honours teenage soldier who held the line

By MICHAEL EVANS
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT



Praised: Major Meyer, left, and Private Mitchell

A TEENAGE soldier on his first operational tour abroad found himself the first line of defence for international diplomacy when he came under machine-gun fire in Bosnia. Private Matthew Mitchell, 19, was caught in an ambush at a vital moment as Serb forces tested western resolve at a ceasefire line. It was the first attack on any member of the new Nato-led Implementation Force in Bosnia. He passed the test.

Private Mitchell, a publican's son from Torpoint, Cornwall, turned to face the enemy unreturned fire until the rest of his foot patrol reached cover. Then he ran into the open to divert an approaching Land Rover and other Nato vehicles away from the ambush.

Yesterday the young soldier's baptism of fire won him an award for an "exemplary act of gallantry". His citation from the Ministry of Defence said that his actions had a considerable impact, sending an unequivocal message that Implementation Force soldiers were not to be taken lightly and prepared to defend themselves.

Force Cross for a rescue attempt after a British Spartan armoured vehicle was crippled by an anti-tank mine.

Major Meyer, 34, attached to 845 Naval Air Squadron based at Gorjil Vakuf, landed his Sea King helicopter despite a high risk that the downwash from the rotor blades could detonate other mines. Major Meyer, married with two children, had to operate in the dark and in a thickly forested area to reach the vehicle's three crew, who were found to be dead. Trooper Michael Braithwaite, 21, who had been driving a Scimitar armoured vehicle behind the Spartans, was awarded the Queen's Commendation for Bravery for trying to reach the crew through flames.

A Territorial Army member, Corporal Joanne Tamblin, 29, from Rudgeyard, Staffordshire, was awarded a Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service. She gave up her job as an air hostess with Monarch Airlines to serve with the Adjutant General's Corps as a military clerk in Bosnia, working on "stressful" communication links between the rival factions.



Air hostess serving peace: Corporal Tamblin

Judge rebukes Lilley for not paying benefit

By DOMINIC KENNEDY, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE Government might have to pay millions of pounds in benefits to blind or deaf people after a High Court judge ruled that Peter Lilley, the Social Security Secretary, had exceeded his powers by withholding them.

Mr Justice Laws, ruling in favour of Paul Sutherland, 18, a partially blind student at Aberystwyth University, rebuked ministers who breached their constitutional role. He refused leave to appeal and said that the Social Security Secretary had been engaged in "an illegitimate exercise".

Mr Sutherland's mother had won a ruling from an adjudication officer in January 1995 that he was entitled to disability living allowance, now worth £3 a week. That right had been established in an earlier ruling involving a deaf girl. His benefit was withheld while Mr Lilley appealed against the earlier decision. Mr Lilley lost that case in the Court of Appeal in June 1995 and decided to appeal to the House of Lords, where a hearing is expected next month. Meanwhile, he has continued to withhold payments from Mr Sutherland, of Swansea, and 50,000 other blind and deaf people. Mr Lilley was using a provision of the 1987 Social Security (Claims and Payments) Regulations, which the judge yesterday condemned as outside the law. The judge warned ministers: "Where the executive has been allowed by the legislature to make law, it must abide strictly by the terms of its delegated authority."

Ronay puts the knife into Christmas cakes

MOB shop-bought Christmas cakes are little better than turn-up teacakes, says the food critic Egon Ronay. In a blinding act of supermarket cakes Mr Ronay found only one which earned his wholehearted approval: the Co-op's Luxur Christmas Cake, at £9.99 for 1.36 kg, "the only rich cake which spells Christmas". He says Harrods was too sweet, Sainsbury's had rubbery icing and Asda's was dry. Tesco's inferior "Luxury Royal Iced Christmas Cake" earned fewest marks. Promotions include: Harrods: grilled, marinated vegetables £2.49 for 100g, spiced beef £1.09 for 100g, chicken tikka masala £1.79 for 100g, biryani rice 79p for 100g, Negroni salad £18.99. Iceland: quarter-pounders £1.99 for eight, duck breasts in cherry sauce £2.99 for 450g, smoked mackerel fillets £2.69 for 68g, 3in ham and pineapple stonebake pizza £1.69, deep-fried chicken and asparagus pie £1.99 for 680g. Marks & Spencer: chicken breast fillets £5.99 for ten, beef stew and dumplings £2.49 for 454g, steak au poivre £4.99 for 390g, take in breadcrumbs 99p for 227g, extra large sausages £1.99 a net, Morrisons: brisket of beef £1.55 lb, pork chops £1.39 lb.

BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97 ON COMPAQ, IBM AND AST COMPUTER PRINTER BUNDLES

STAPLES

The office Superstore

FREE £350 BONUS PACK WITH ALL PC SYSTEMS AT STAPLES



PACK INCLUDES InfoSpec UK 96, Body Works 5, Typing Teacher, Key Fonts, Grand Master Chess, Megadipart 7000, Label Unlimited, BVG Interactive Training Works 95, 10 Pack Dysan Disks, Cleaning Kit, Keyboard cover.

(Software supplied in combination CD jewel case. Bonus packaging is for illustrative purposes only. Software not included. Bonus Pack Offer excludes laptops & Compaq P100 desktop)

£10 OFF ANY MICROSOFT TITLE WHEN YOU BUY ANY PC

EPSON STYLUS COLOUR PRINTER
MODEL 760 SKU NO B48393

- 720dpi
- Windows 95 compatible
- Printer only price £179 inc. VAT

COMPAQ PRESARIO
MODEL P100 SKU NO 244715

- Intel Pentium 100MHz
- 8Mb EDO RAM
- 1.2Gb hard disk
- 6x CD ROM drive
- MPEG video capability
- MS Windows 95, Works 95, Encarta 96 plus many more

IBM APITVA
MODEL 2176 362 SKU NO B48884

BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97

£1999

AST ADVANTAGE
MODEL 7303 SKU NO 244764

- Intel Pentium 100MHz
- 16Mb EDO RAM
- 1.6Gb Hard Disk
- 8x CD ROM drive
- 28.8kps fax modem
- MS Windows 95, Works 95, Encarta 96 plus many more

BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97

£1899

HEWLETT PACKARD COLOUR PRINTER
MODEL 400 SKU NO 244038

- 600 x 300dpi-mono
- 300 x 300dpi-colour
- Printer only price £159 inc. VAT

CANON COLOUR PRINTER
MODEL IXC1100 SKU NO 239975

- 720 x 360dpi
- Printer only price £219 inc. VAT

FREE £350 PC BONUS PACK

FREE £350 PC BONUS PACK

ENCARTA '97 ENCYCLOPEDIA
World English Edition

£49.99

ENCARTA '97 WORLD ATLAS
World English Edition

£49.99

BOOKSHELF
British Reference Collection

£99.99

PUBLISHER '97
For Windows 95 Edition

£49.99

BUY NOW PAY 6 MONTHS LATER APR 0% OR FROM £40.69 APR 29.9%

OPEN TO THE TRADE AND PUBLIC 7 DAYS A WEEK

MON-FRI 8-8
SAT 9-6
SUN 11-5

FREE DELIVERY

ON ORDERS OVER £30

0800 14 14 14

STAPLES

The Office Superstore

ON THIS DAY 1933

Hitler escapes plot against 8th November 1933

Chronicle of the 20th Century

Witness over 30,000 days

The most comprehensive, informative and entertaining guide to the era ever produced

CD-ROM Multimedia

ALL PRICES SHOWN ARE MEMBER PRICES. MEMBERSHIP IS FREE, IT'S INSTANT AND CAN BE ARRANGED BY VISITING OR TELEPHONING YOUR LOCAL STORE.

Blow to rivals as Yeltsin quick to get back on his feet

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN reassured Russians yesterday that he was back in control of the country, as doctors reported that he was now able to walk by himself.

"Dear Russians, I am happy to inform you that the operation was successful," he said in a statement released by the Kremlin. "I am back at work again." Although he will remain in intensive care for at least one more day, he may be moved to the more comfortable surroundings of the nearby Kremlin hospital if doctors are satisfied that there are no complications after his heart bypass operation.

Certainly, the operation did not appear to dampen the Russian leader's eagerness to get back into the political fray and be moved quickly to take on his hardline opponents as they marched in their thousands to celebrate the 79th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution. In a move bound

to infuriate his Communist rivals, the President signed a decree officially changing the traditional "Revolution Day" holiday into a "Day of Concord and Reconciliation", Communist symbols, which still remain across Russia, will be replaced by monuments to the millions of victims of Soviet rule.

"To this day our people are divided into reds and whites," said the Kremlin leader in a written address. "It is time to close the book. We have one Russia and we must be united."

His calls for reconciliation won little sympathy with the headline Communist demonstrators who turned out in their tens of thousands across Russia's main cities, and even the former Soviet republics of Belarus and Ukraine, to mourn the collapse of the communism. In Moscow about 20,000 mainly elderly marchers, many clutching red

flags or posters of Lenin and Stalin, called for Mr Yeltsin's removal and the restoration of the Soviet empire.

Gennadi Zyuganov, the Communist Party leader, said the present administration would lead the country to chaos or dictatorship. "The country is on the brink of an abyss," said the ruddy-faced Communist leader as he was cheered by crowds outside the Bolshoi Theatre.

The opposition has so far failed to capitalise on Mr Yeltsin's prolonged absence from office and they may now have missed their chance.

Michael DeBakey, the pioneering American heart surgeon who is part of the medical team attending Mr Yeltsin, said that the Kremlin leader "was out of the woods" and could be expected to make a full recovery within the coming weeks. "You are going to see a vigorous leader," he predicted.



Communists carry portraits of Lenin and Soviet-era flags past a Moscow advertisement as they march to mark the 79th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution

No early relief for space crew

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

STUCK in space with toilets close to overflowing, the Russian-American team aboard the Mir space station were yesterday given the bad news that it will be at least February before they can return to Earth.

A cash shortage means that a replacement crew of two Russians and a German cannot now be launched in the middle of next month as originally intended. Officials at mission control outside Moscow said the financial problems had delayed production of the Soyuz booster rockets needed to launch a replacement crew.

The news may not have come as much of a surprise to John Blaha, the American on board, and Valery Korzun and Aleksandr Koleri, his Russian colleagues, who have been on board the ten-year-old Mir since September 19. Last month the launch of an unmanned craft that was intended to bring them food, water and fuel was put off because of the cash crisis.

Mir has never been noted for its creature comforts, but this mission is going slightly less well than usual. The

problem with the disposal of effluent has been caused by the failure of the device that usually recycles it into the cooling system, and all the reserve containers are now nearly full, the Interfax news agency said.

New waste containers were to have been launched last month, but the mission has been delayed until after the middle of this month. There should be a pump to transfer the waste into the cooling system, but the crew has been unable to find it, the agency quoted an unidentified source as saying.

Mars missions: The first of a trio of satellites bound for Mars left the launch pad at Cape Canaveral yesterday at the start of its ten-month journey. Mars Global Surveyor, delayed for a day by bad weather, was launched successfully soon after noon local time. It should reach Mars next September. After six months of getting into the correct orbit, it will begin mapping the Martian surface. It will be followed in turn by the Russian Mars 96 probe and by the American Mars Pathfinder next month.



Iliescu: poor prospects in presidential run-off

Icelandic floods run up £10m bill

FROM REUTER IN REYKJAVIK

ICELAND yesterday estimated that the flooding prompted by a sub-glacial volcano had caused more than £10 million damage, and scientists issued a warning that more eruptions were possible in the remote area.

The melt flow from a lake in southeastern Iceland under the Vatnajokull icefield, Europe's largest glacier, was returning to normal two days after a torrent of black sulphurous water and debris flooded an uninhabited plain, media reports said.

The torrent, which pushed hundreds of huge chunks of ice several miles, smashed bridges and swept away power lines and parts of the 22-mile stretch of Iceland's coastal ring-road, which snakes past the glacier.

Hreinn Haraldsson, the director of research and development at the Public Road Administration, said temporary bridges would be built in six to eight weeks to restore traffic on the road. "It will then take one to two years to rebuild the bridges," he said.

Scientists said more eruptions could take place beneath the glacier, which covers two of Iceland's most active volcanoes.

Poll pact may defeat Iliescu

Bucharest: Romania's two main opposition groups joined forces yesterday in an attempt to oust the incumbent Ion Iliescu in presidential elections and to complete the rout of former Communists after their defeat in parliamentary polls.

The pact pledges support to Emil Constantinescu, who came second in the opening round of the presidential poll to Iliescu, Romania's leader since 1989. The two men will compete in a run-off poll on November 17.

Mr Iliescu is urging voters to re-elect him as President to preserve stability and to soften the social impact of reform. (Reuters)

Bundesbank chief 'sabotaging EMU'

FROM PETER BILD IN BONN

AN ASTONISHING attack has been made on Dr Hans Tietmeyer, the Bundesbank president, accusing him of running an assiduous campaign to prevent a single currency and to sabotage Chancellor Helmut Kohl's drive for European integration.

In an open letter in the influential weekly Die Zeit, Helmut Schmidt, the former Chancellor, says Dr Tietmeyer is damaging his country's international interests and stirring up fears that it is trying to dominate Europe. Herr Schmidt accuses the Bundesbank president of trying to run "a state within a state".

The core of Herr Schmidt's case is that Dr Tietmeyer's repeated insistence on "strict adherence" to specific financial criteria for EMU distorts the Maastricht treaty and is designed to prevent the euro's launch in 1999. He says Dr Tietmeyer has falsely tried to persuade the public that the

convergence criteria are absolute and binding.

The Maastricht protocol sets out six criteria for joining a single currency. The most widely quoted would exclude nations whose total public sector deficit exceeds 3 per cent of GDP. Whether single currencies are "in" or "out" will be determined on the basis of 1997 data.

Herr Schmidt says the Bundesbank president crucially fails to explain that article 104c of the EU treaty, inserted by Maastricht, allows European government leaders wide scope in deciding EMU membership without reference to the criteria.

The European Union will decide on EMU's founder members in early 1998.

Herr Schmidt says that Dr Tietmeyer gives the clear impression that he does not want EMU in 1999, despite claiming to favour currency union.

A Bundesbank spokesman said Dr Tietmeyer would not be responding to the attack.

THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

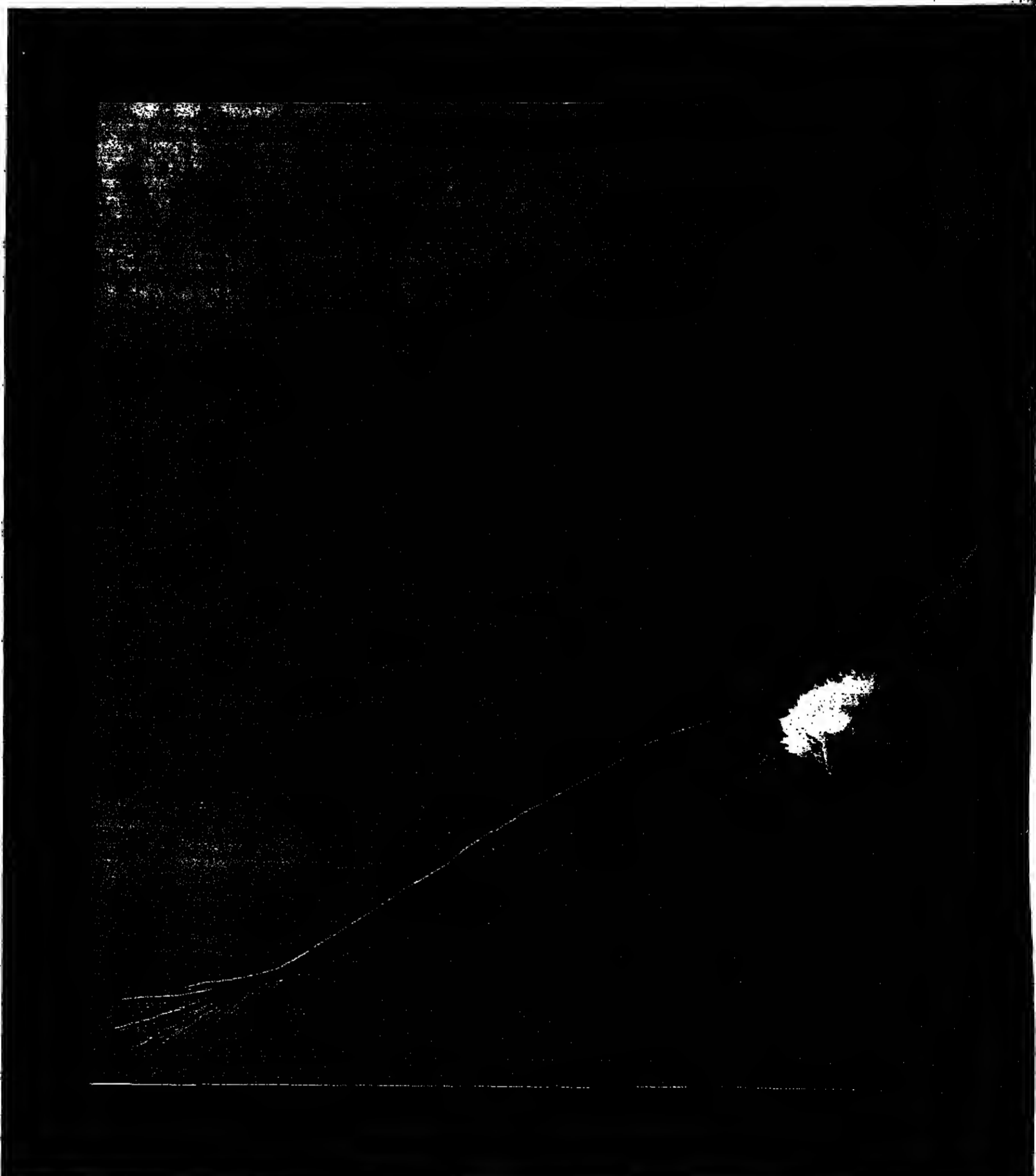
The Faber Book of War Poetry
edited by Kenneth Baker

Available to Times readers at the special price of £17 (RRP £20) with free p&p for the UK and Rep. of Ireland.

TO ORDER CALL: 0345 660 916

by credit card or send a cheque/PO payable to News Books RR1: News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2BR. Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques. fax: 01326 374 111. e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

The Times Bookshop is also open 24-hours to take your orders for this or any English-language book that is currently in print. Please allow 21 days for delivery. For overseas orders add 20% to total book cost.



Spread your wings with the Samsung Sens-Pro 500, a laptop with an impressive 12.1" diagonal screen.

It's so sharp and easy on the eye, you'll find working away from the office is at last a real pleasure. The screen has just the kind of quality you'd expect from the manufacturer of Europe's biggest selling monitors, the choice of leading corporations the world over.

© 1996 Samsung Electronics. All rights reserved. All product names referenced herein are trademarks of their respective companies.

Bhutto allowed to meet her detained husband

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS AND ZAHID HUSSAIN IN ISLAMABAD

BENAZIR BHUTTO was allowed to meet her multi-millionaire husband, Asif Ali Zardari, at 2am yesterday in a remote boarding house 30 miles from Islamabad, where he is being held under armed guard without charge. The ousted Pakistani Prime Minister has been ordered to leave her official mansion within a week: a humiliating end to three years in power, which could be her last. Miss Bhutto, jailed and exiled by former military rulers, returned home a heroine eight years ago and now leaves office in disgrace. Editorial writers generally applaud her departure: the judiciary, the Army, the President and most of the press have long since lost faith in her. The caretaker Government that will lead the country to fresh elections yesterday began exploring ways of saving the precarious economy. Javed Burki, who is vice-president of the World Bank, will return home to head the Finance Ministry, a government official announced. The country is on the edge of

financial calamity. The bank accounts of the state-owned Pakistan Steel Mills are known to have been plundered by a new manager appointed by Miss Bhutto's husband, formerly the Minister for Investments. The Government-owned Pakistan International Airlines and the nationalised banks are also in financial difficulty. Nearly 20 political-appointee ambassadors have been told that their positions have

been terminated and they should return home. The new authorities are moving swiftly to bring corruption cases against Mr Zardari, known as "Mr 10 per cent" because of the commissions he allegedly demanded from investors. His conduct was one of the key factors in the decision to dismiss Miss Bhutto. He is believed to have been responsible for ordering the Intelligence Bureau to tap the telephones of ministers,

judges and other prominent people. Sajjad Ali Shah, the Chief Justice, complained that he had been harassed and his telephone tapped after he refused to confirm the appointment of a Zardari nominee as a senior judge. President Leghari discovered that the telephones of two of his sons were tapped — as were many of the phones of half the Cabinet. Both he and the Army were appalled. This was compounded by Miss Bhutto's reckless public statements, in which she implied that the President and the Army were behind the killing of Murtaza Bhutto, her brother and political rival, in September.

The Government last night announced austerity measures, including halving of ministers' salaries, a ban on use of government funds for medical treatment abroad and curbs on the use of official cars. Miraj Khalid, the acting Prime Minister, continues to live in his modest two-bedroom house in Islamabad, which has been temporarily declared the official residence.



Miss Bhutto, sacked because of Mr Zardari's conduct



Ryutaro Hashimoto before he was re-elected as Prime Minister to head a minority Government

Japanese leader keeps Cabinet posts in 'family'

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

JAPAN returned to Liberal Democratic Party rule yesterday as the newly re-elected Prime Minister, Ryutaro Hashimoto, appointed a Cabinet in the traditional fashion, parcelling out ministerial posts among rival LDP clans and heirs to political dynasties.

Mr Hashimoto, 59, was elected to a second term by both houses of the Diet with the support of its outgoing coalition partners, the Social Democratic Party and the Sakigake Party. Those two groups have agreed to back him on key legislation but will remain outside the Cabinet.

This leaves the LDP entirely in control for the first time since losing its 38-year monopoly of power in July 1993. However, the end of the coalition also means that Mr Hashimoto heads a minority Government with a tentative hold on power. In last month's election the LDP strengthened its position in the lower house but remained 12 seats short of an overall majority.

Reverting to old and discredited habits, the LDP shared out Cabinet jobs among its five factions, or clans, beholden to vested interest groups, a system that fostered corruption. Mr Hashimoto belongs to the biggest faction, led by Keizo Obuchi, the former LDP Vice-President, which seized six Cabinet posts — the largest number.

The Cabinet, which the Prime Minister said he had appointed on merit, was criticised yesterday as a "daddy's boy administration". Shunji Sato, the new Trade and Industry Minister; Taro Aso, the new Economic Planning Minister; and Yukitaka Ikeda, retained as Foreign Minis-

ter, are the son, grandson and adopted son respectively of three postwar Japanese Prime Ministers.

However, the appointments merely reflect the make-up of the lower house, where more than a third of the LDP's 299 seats are "inherited", like Mr Hashimoto's, from fathers or other relatives.

"It's rather as if the clock has been turned back three years and as if the interlude when the LDP was briefly in opposition before forming a coalition Government, never happened," said Ryu Otomo, a political commentator.

After his re-election Mr Hashimoto vowed to fulfil his poll pledges, including curbing the powers of the bureaucracy, and deregulating the economy. However, a potentially damaging scandal cast doubt on the new Government's ability to carry out reform.

Prosecutors yesterday arrested Junichi Izu, an oil wholesaler, on suspicion of evading a huge amount of income tax. Mr Izu had a broad network of influential bureaucrats and politicians and it is alleged that some of the proceeds from dubious oil transactions flowed into the coffers of some leading members of the LDP.

It is remembered that the LDP ruled Japan for 38 years in collusion with big business and the bureaucracy, a relationship blamed for the corruption in politics.

Cell evictions Shoko Asahara, the doomsday cult guru accused of a deadly Tokyo subway gas attack in which 12 people died, was thrown out of his own trial yesterday when he turned the proceedings into a near-farce with repeated interruptions and incoherent remarks. (Reuters)

Tasmanian gunman alters plea to guilty

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY

AUSTRALIANS breathed a collective sigh of relief yesterday after the man accused of the country's worst shooting incident changed his plea to guilty.

Martin Bryant, 28, smirked and chuckled as he admitted killing 35 people and wounding many others with a high-powered rifle at the former penal colony of Port Arthur in Tasmania on April 28. During the 20-minute hearing in Tasmania's Supreme Court, Bryant sat behind a bullet-proof screen and mumbled "guilty" to each of the 72 charges he faced.

At one stage he began to giggle as he turned around to

some of the victims' relatives who were visibly distressed as they sat in the public gallery. Clearly embarrassed by his client's behaviour, Bryant's lawyer, John Avery, QC, motioned to the defendant to stop.

After the hearing Mr Avery said of the changed plea: "All I can say is we have been doing a lot of talking over the past few weeks and I am gratified that the right decision has been made."

"I hope it allays people's concerns as to the trauma of having a trial."

Judge William Cox adjourned the case to November 19 for a plea of mitigation and sentencing.

THE BIG SCREEN EXPERIENCE

With its wide acceptance angle, your audience won't need eagle eyes to see your presentations. You'd expect the Samsung Sens™ Pro500 is passively specified, featuring an Intel Pentium processor running at up to 150MHz, 16Mb of RAM, 4-bit stereo sound, 6-speed CD-ROM drive, 100MB 95 compatible keyboard and PCMCIA support.

But we've added just one more Samsung benefit — we make virtually all of the component count and provide a three year warranty on the complete package.

The Samsung Sens™ Pro500. The Laptop no high flyer should be without.

Follow your senses — call freephone 0800 521652.



SAVE UP TO 55% ON INTERNATIONAL CALLS.

Destination	First 3 minutes	R.E.	Savings %
USA	£1.18	£2.61	55%
India	£6.70	£9.90	32%
Canada	£1.65	£2.61	37%
Australia	£2.23	£4.40	49%
South Africa	£4.70	£7.50	37%
Germany/France	£2.00	£2.60	23%
Nigeria	£7.05	£9.90	29%
Hong Kong	£3.53	£5.89	40%
Singapore	£3.29	£5.89	44%

(Price comparison based on a 10 minute call)*

- ★ Savings to 100's of countries
- ★ No Access Charge to our Exchange
- ★ No start-up costs, membership or joining fees
- ★ Operators available, 24hrs a day, 7 days a week

FREEPHONE 0800 376 66 66



BEFORE YOU PHONE THE WORLD, PHONE US.

Globally Speaking — a service provided by First Telecom plc Licensed Carrier. *First Telecom tariffs shown are weekend rates inclusive of VAT. British Telecom tariffs shown are weekend rates inclusive of VAT. All charges are correct as of October 1996.

Vertical text on the right edge of the page, likely a page number or reference code.

Plan is drawn up for multinational troops to seize Goma airport and fly in food

Paris condemns 'spineless' nations in Zaire conflict

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

FRANCE yesterday virtually accused Britain of "spinelessness" for failing to back its proposal to send a multinational military force into Zaire to protect a million refugees threatened by ethnic fighting.

"I'm knocking on doors, asking if anyone is prepared to shoulder their responsibilities. The answer is: 'Could you come back tomorrow?' or 'We might lend an aircraft,'" Hervé de Charette, the French Foreign Minister, complained in a television interview. "The main obstacle is the international community's spinelessness."

Last night, Baroness Chalker of Wallasey, the Overseas Development Minister, dismissed M de Charette's remarks as daft. "He ought to find out what the facts are before he accuses people of things," she said as she arrived for a meeting of European Union aid ministers in Brussels to discuss the situation in eastern Zaire.

Coming just hours before a Franco-British summit in Bordeaux, M de Charette's remarks have been interpreted as an indirect criticism of Britain, which remains deeply wary of the French initiative.

FRANCE

France has insisted that all major powers must take part in any intervention in Zaire, but so far only Spain and Ethiopia have agreed to contribute troops.

M de Charette said he believed there was still time to mount a multinational force, but insisted "it should have been done already". France is considering plans to take over control of airports at Goma and Bukavu, seized by Tutsi rebels, to fly in emergency food and supplies, according to French press reports.

The French Foreign Ministry denied that men and equipment were already being assembled at French military bases in Africa but the Defence Ministry said forces could begin moving into the area within three days after getting the go-ahead from the United Nations.

President Mobutu of Zaire, who is recuperating from cancer surgery in his villa in the south of France, has said he supports a multinational intervention force, but Zairean government officials called on aid agencies to stop distrib-

ing food in the war zone in Zaire to encourage the refugees to go home. "We are asking humanitarian organisations to stop distributing any aid to the refugees on Zairean soil. Instead, they must distribute aid in Rwanda and Burundi," a spokesman said.

□ Brussels: The European Union appealed last night to the UN Security Council to give urgent authority to an international peacekeeping force in the Great Lakes region to open the way to EU relief to Rwandan refugees (Charles Bremner writes).

Ministers from the 15 EU states agreed to give immediate backing to an international relief effort as soon as safe corridors were established by the force under discussion at the UN.

"The humanitarian operation can leave tomorrow morning," said Emma Bonino, the EU Commissioner for foreign aid. "We have plenty of food and medicine, transport and personnel in the area. We are ready but we are being barred from going in," she said.

Leading article, page 21



Laurent Kabila, the political leader of the rebel forces fighting in Zaire, speaks to the press in Bukavu this week. His soldiers control eastern Zaire near Rwanda.

African response to crisis seen as 'ideal' solution

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

FRANCE'S call for an international intervention force to protect refugees in Zaire is likely to receive a cool response from Britain.

The French proposal will be one of the main topics at today's Anglo-French summit in Bordeaux. However, British officials have been extremely reticent about the proposal; privately many dismiss it as impractical and likely to draw Western forces into a quagmire from which they would not be able to withdraw easily or quickly.

Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, called President Chirac's suggestion "a very important proposal" which would be closely examined during the summit. He said Britain shared the deep concern of France and other countries over the deterioration of the situation in Zaire and Rwanda, and wanted to discuss whether additional help would be needed. However, he noted that African countries were due to hold their own crisis summit.

Mr Rifkind has been careful not to voice any objection to the French proposal and to underline Britain's readiness to discuss the details, but officials in London make no secret of their doubts. The main difficulty, Whitehall believes, is that the mission is

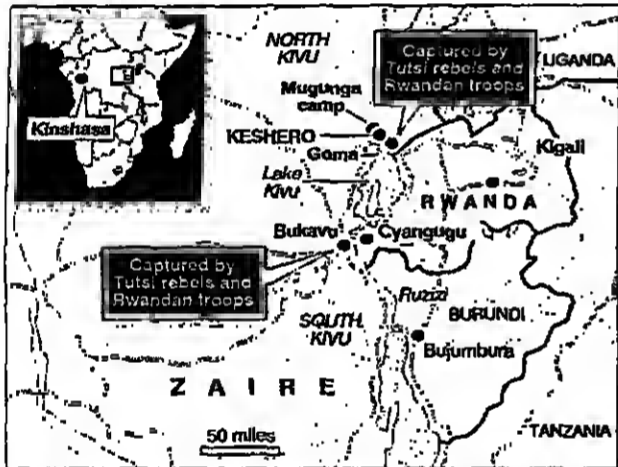
undefined. "What is the mandate of such a force?" one senior official asked. "You don't just send in troops and try to work out what they should do." Such an argument carries weight for Mr Rifkind: as a former Defence Secretary he was appalled by the frustrations of the peacekeeping force in Bosnia-Herzegovina, and shared the Army's conviction that the United Nations force was hampered by changes in its mandate.

The other British objection is that France is not proposing to open routes back to Rwanda for the Hutu refugees, as urged by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Instead, the French proposal is to help the refugees flee further into the interior. "The ideal outcome would be an African response," a senior British official said.

The other, unspoken, objection is that France is widely perceived in central Africa as the protector of the Hutus, including many of the leaders implicated in the 1994 genocide of the Tutsis. A French-led force would have no credibility with the Governments of Rwanda or Burundi, or with the Tutsi Banyamulenge rebels in Zaire.

Chirac asserts moral authority in show of force

By BEN MACINTYRE



FRANCE has demanded international support for its plan to send troops into eastern Zaire to prevent a humanitarian disaster, but the proposal springs from a peculiarly French view of its world role in which intervention in Africa is seen as a traditional right as much as a moral duty.

France has never been slow to deploy troops in Africa: over a year ago French paratroopers swiftly ended an attempted military coup in the Comoros and last year French tanks were on the streets of Bangui in the Central African Republic, facing down rebellious army troops.

However, the experience of Operation Turquoise in 1994 in Rwanda, which was criticised as a move in support of France's former Hutu allies and a

furtherance of French interests in the region, has prompted a more careful approach this time. President Chirac has said France will not intervene without the participation of other major powers, most notably America, while emphasising that France's interests are strictly humanitarian.

With well-manned military bases in Djibouti and the Central African Republic and at least 6,000 troops based in six African states, France is well placed to provide the backbone of any intervention force. France has stepped in to help friendly governments or rescue its citizens in Africa more than a dozen times since the 1960s, and Africa remains the stage on which France is happiest to demonstrate its remaining clout. For although France's paternalist perception

has altered somewhat in recent years, it is still imbedded in the national self-image.

The concept of *la francophonie*, the association of French-speaking countries around the world, is a cherished and powerful one. In Africa, France's zone of influence, political and economic as well as linguistic and cultural, includes not only its former colonies but also former Belgian colonies such as Zaire and Rwanda. By taking the lead in calls for military intervention, M Chirac has again demonstrated his determination to carve out an important role in foreign affairs, as seen in the South Pacific. Lebaron said Israel. French officials insist that only swift intervention will prevent massive loss of life in Zaire, but it will also cement the image M Chirac covets as a *général de Gaulle* in Africa.

Treatment time raises concern for Mobutu

PRESIDENT MOBUTU is said to have been having treatment for prostatic cancer for several months. Even in the West more than 50 per cent of such cases are diagnosed only after the tumour has spread beyond the gland.

The length of treatment time makes it unlikely his cancer was detected when confined within the prostate. If it was, the treatment of choice is radical radiotherapy, two two-week courses of radiation, or a prostatectomy. After surgery patients may be in hospital for as little as seven days. In

many countries this course of action is preferred to radiotherapy. If the cancer has spread within the pelvis it may be treated with radiotherapy.

Recovery may last for a year or two but in some cases, such as President Mitterrand or Sir Laurence Olivier, the patient may live ten to twenty years.

DR THOMAS STUTTFORD

The Main Attraction

PS-120 MULTIMEDIA

- Intel® 120MHz Pentium® Processor
- 16MB High Performance SDRAM
- 256KB Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" Diskette Drive
- Toshiba® Eight-Speed CD-ROM
- Western Digital™ 2.5GB EIDE Hard Drive
- Integrated Creative Labs FM Sound Card with Altec Lansing ACS41 Speakers
- Integrated ATI GT 3D ZMB SGRAM Graphics Accelerator
- 15" CrystalScan® Monitor
- Desktop/Mini Tower Case
- Windows® 95 125 Anykey® Keyboard
- Microsoft® Mouse
- MS Windows 95
- MS Generations Software Bundle
- Games Bundle
- MS Encarta™ 96 (US Version)
- 3 Year Limited Warranty

£1099 (£1325.40 inc. VAT and delivery)

GATEWAY2000
"You've got a friend in the business."

0800 74 2000
http://www.uk.gn2k.com

Gateway 2000, Clonsilla Industrial Estate, Dublin 17, Ireland.

12.30 am - 8.00 pm weekdays 8.00 am - 6.00 pm Tuesday - Friday
10.00 am - 6.00 pm Saturdays Closing Sundays and Bank Holidays

THE SUNDAY TIMES

My wife loves my jokes - they would make good grounds for divorce: for constant irritation over the years, tiresome witticisms and smart-aleck comments...

Clive Anderson, in The Sunday Times Magazine this weekend

FREE EUROSTAR

Don't miss your next token towards a FREE return ticket to Paris or Brussels

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Fighting Night as trial continues

THINK SETTLE YOUR BUSINESS GETTING YOU FREE LLOYD BANK

0345-00

THE THOROUGH

Fighting recalls Rwandan genocide and shows that few lessons have been learnt

Nightmare relived as tribal killings continue unchecked

DRIVING towards the front line between the rebels and the Rwandan Hutus yesterday, my stomach churned with a mixture of fear and hunger.

Three days of living off one bunch of bananas in a town cut off from the rest of the country and paralysed by fear leaves one queasy. I was confronted with a vision of almost unimaginable horror, with villagers telling me that their tribal brothers are kidnapping their children and holding them as hostages inside Mugunga. I am back, I realise, to where we were two years ago.

In May 1994 I was sneaking in behind the then Rwandan government lines in the dead of night. In one 15-mile stretch Tutsi bodies were only three yards apart, on both sides of the road. Hutu militiamen, covered in blood and drunk on slaughter, slobbered against the car window and mistook my shaven head for that of a French legionnaire. "Vous êtes en mission?" "Oui". They waved me through, believing I was on their side. Had I been a French soldier, they would have been correct. France was as culpable in the Rwandan genocide of a million people as the nastiest anti-Semites of the Vichy regime were in the Holocaust. Now the French Government is describing failure to intervene to protect the perpetrators of the genocide — crammed in the Mugunga camp in eastern Zaire — as "spineless", and is leaning on Britain to abet in what would amount to a crime against humanity.

In June, 1994, as part of Operation Turquoise — the French "humanitarian intervention" in Rwanda — SAS-style troops flew into Butare hours before the Tutsi rebels took the city. They rescued Theomestre Bagasora, Rwanda's Himmler, the chief architect of the genocide. The French wanted him safely out of enemy hands so that he would not divulge how his murderous forces were armed and trained.

France established zone Turquoise — 5,000 Hutu soldiers and 100,000 militiamen were protected by their *cordons sanitaire*, or fled, fully armed, into Zaire.

Between July and September 1994, weapons paid for by the French were blown into Goma, where the Hutus estab-



Sam Kiley, living in fear near Zaire's front line, argues that foreign military intervention would be criminal

lished an iron-handed extremist administration, in defiance of a United Nations arms embargo. The local French consul said: "The contract is dated from before the embargo, and should be fulfilled." Meanwhile the UN refused calls to separate Hutu extremist leaders from ordinary civilians, granting armed murderers refugee status.

A year later in Kibeho, central Rwanda, Tutsi soldiers in the Rwandan Patriotic Front lost their cool in a Hutu camp in central Rwanda. Stampeded by the Hutus and filled with hatred for people who murdered their families, and who then fled into Zaire and were protected by the French, they killed 1,500 people in a ghastly massacre.

More hideous still was a former medical centre in Kibeho. About 2,000 Hutus were crammed into a quarter-acre quadrangle. The ground there was coated with faeces, children picked undigested maize grains from the floor and ate them, sitting on dead bodies. The dead were not killed by the Tutsis — they had been macheted by their own leaders for trying to leave the compound under UN armed guard.

Their leaders, members of the *Interhamwe* (those who kill together), would rather hold their own people hostage than allow them to return home. They told their people that they would be slaughtered and, if that did not work, they chopped up the unbelievers.

In October this year, at Zaire's frontier post in Bukavu, Zairois Tutsis fled, chased by blood-crazed Hutu militiamen. Unbelievably the Hutus of Rwanda have brainwashed some Zairois into orchestrating a pogrom against the Tutsis. One of the militiamen, wearing a belt of grenades, chased a wealthy Tutsi family to the barrier. But at the border the family escaped. I started to weep and shake. I confess I wanted to kill him.

Last night we heard that America may help with logis-

tics in an intervention to save the Hutus of Mugunga, joining the French. That would safeguard the killers from rebel attacks, and allow them to keep their own people hostage — and to continue their slaughter with the protection of French soldiers.

The Hutus do have a choice — they can go home to Rwanda. Safe passage has been guaranteed by the rebels and the UN will monitor human rights.

Military intervention in eastern Zaire is not needed. It would be criminal.



Outstretched hands: food is handed to local people at a United Nations distribution point in Goma yesterday. Zaire said it was asking aid agencies not to use its soil to supply food to more than a million stranded refugees from Rwanda and Burundi.

Western action could protect the killers and prolong the agony

FIAT BRAVA. FIVE DOOR FAMILY HATCHBACK. VOTED CAR OF THE YEAR 1996.

REASON ENOUGH?



FIAT EASIPLAN EXAMPLE

OFFER ENDS 30TH NOVEMBER



THINKING OF SETTING UP YOUR OWN BUSINESS? GET THE FACTS YOU NEED FREE FROM LLOYDS BANK



It takes courage to start your own business, but you can feel more sure of success if you get information and support from Lloyds Bank.

Take your first step today — call us, and we'll send you a free copy of the Penguin Small Business Guide (usual retail price £16). This highly-acclaimed handbook to starting and running a business has already sold over 500,000 copies.

CALL 0345-00-33-77 NOW

For your start-up information and FREE Small Business Guide. Local call charges apply upon first call. Open Monday to Friday. 10am - 5pm weekdays. Please quote reference JMS.



THE THOROUGHbred BANK

Handwritten signature or mark at the bottom of the page.



Middle East peace should top agenda in US, says Rifkind

BY MICHAEL RIFKIND, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

Bijur: public apology
Texaco in row over racial slurs
 New York: Texaco, the international oil company and petrol distributor, is fighting for its corporate image after two senior American executives referred to blacks as "niggers" and "black jelly beans" (Quentin Letts writes).
 The men were recorded in a 1994 meeting with another Texaco employee who later left the company and turned whistleblower. Texaco's chairman, Peter Bijur, went on national television and apologised.

THE Middle East should be the main focus of the re-elected Clinton Administration, Britain believes. Following his visit to Jerusalem and the West Bank, Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, believes that unless America remains urgently involved, the peace process is in danger of collapse.
 While Britain remained officially neutral in the American election, there are clear signs of relief in Whitehall at Mr Clinton's re-election. If only because it ensures continuity in foreign policy. "The worst thing would have been a new administration that took three or four months to formulate policy on sensitive areas such as the Middle East," a senior official said.
 During his recent visit to Jerusalem, Hebron and Gaza, Mr Rifkind repeatedly insisted that Europe should not attempt to compete with the Americans as facilitators in the Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiations. "All the Arab leaders I have met confirmed that they would like greater European involvement in the Middle East but have emphasised that it should be complementary to the Americans," he said on his return.
 Britain is not calling for pressure on Israel: officials insist that this would be counter-productive, especially if there was an attempt to use economic pressure. But Mr Rifkind left no doubt in the minds of Israeli and Arab officials that he believes America should make clear to Binyamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, world concern over the peace process. He said that a deal on Hebron must be clinched soon.
 "Mr Clinton will want to deliver a policy success," a senior official said. "He won't cease to be sympathetic to Israel, but I would be surprised if he doesn't use his full authority to demand that Israel makes a greater effort to reach an accommodation that can be accepted by the Palestinians."
 Another area where Britain is hoping for American leadership is the honing of Nato's policy on enlargement. Britain hopes the Clinton Administration will step up efforts to convince Moscow that this does not threaten Russia. But officials recognise that negotiations will have to wait until President Yeltsin has recovered from surgery.
 In Jerusalem: In a deadly new tactic, Iranian-backed Hezbollah fighters in southern Lebanon are using replica rocks made out of glass fibre to disguise roadside bombs against occupying Israeli troops (Christopher Walker writes). The "rock bombs", filled with plastic explosive and half-inch ball bearings, can penetrate steel. They are made in Iran.



Gaza schoolchildren make their way home past graffiti depicting a Palestinian gunman. Israeli intelligence believes an attack by fundamentalists is imminent

Dredgers find TWA crash debris

New York: A large new haul of wreckage from the TWA Flight 800 disaster has been found by dredgers off New York's Long Island (Quentin Letts writes).
 Crash investigators are still uncertain what caused the July 17 crash, which killed all 230 people aboard the Paris-bound Boeing 747, but hope that the unexpected new find, which had been buried by sand, will assist them.

Italian arrests

Turin: Police in Italy said they had arrested 17 people on suspicion of supplying arms and other support to Algeria's radical Armed Islamic Group after raids on 60 homes in at least eight cities. (Reuter)

Fatal oil blast

Bangkok: At least 11 people died and 17 were injured when an illegal Thai oil depot exploded in Rayong province, 90 miles from the capital. The cause of the blast was not known. (AP)

Lisbon blaze

Lisbon: A fire raged in Lisbon's City Hall for nearly three hours, destroying the roof and top floor of the 19th century, four-storey palace, one of the country's main tourist attractions. (AP)

Buried alive

Peking: Song Xuehui, 15, buried his brother, 14, and sister, 11, alive, believing that as a single child he would have a better chance of attending university. He claimed they had been kidnapped. (AP)

Water music

Bangkok: More than 2,000 chanting carmen braved torrential rains to hold a centuries-old barge procession to celebrate Thai King Bhumibol's fiftieth year on the throne. (Reuter)

Watch this space

Peking: China has 2,000 more islands and 51.13 more acres of farmland than previously thought, according to new photographs taken by a retrievable satellite that recently returned to Earth. (AP)

California court battles start over 'affirmative action' ban

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LOS ANGELES
 FOR the second time in two years, California voters have passed a racially divisive constitutional amendment only to see it immediately bogged down in high-level legal wrangling.
 Proposition 209 outlaws state programmes giving preference to ethnic minorities and women. Within hours of it becoming law, a flood of lawsuits by civil rights groups claiming that it was unconstitutional left experts predicting it would be tied up in the courts until at least 1998.
 In a virtual replay of scenes after the passage of a contentious 1994 anti-illegal immigration measure, lawyers from the American Civil Liberties Union were on the steps of San Francisco's federal courthouse by the time it opened on Wednesday morning. Top school, university and local government officials have told staff to go on administering "affirmative action" programmes until a definitive ruling is issued.
 The Los Angeles City Council, which represents a volatile ethnic melting pot and bitterly opposed Proposition 209, has warned state authorities it plans to ignore the measure. That stand sets the stage for a showdown with Pete Wilson, California's Republican Governor, who has vowed to end "affirmative action".
 Leading article, page 21

EXCLUSIVE TO ALLIED CARPETS

With only a 10% deposit now

5 Years 0% apr.

and PAY NOTHING for the first year!

Only £7.50 per month gets you £500 of carpet...

Spend £500 or more on carpets with a 10% deposit now and you can get 5 years 0%*. And you can defer your payments for up to 1 year (which counts towards the 5 year period). You choose to suit your budget.

A typical example

Purchase Price £500. 10% deposit £50. Balance to pay £450. Delay payment by 10 months, then make 50 payments of £9 a month or if you wanted to start paying immediately it would cost £7.50 a month over 60 months.

Guaranteed Fitting for Christmas on all Carpets

1/2 PRICE CARPETS And many other great savings!

FREE UNDERLAY With all Axminsters and Wiltons over £19.99†

Ring 0181 466 4006 for your nearest store

Allied CARPETS

Inspirational Choices for your Home

†Free Supreme Underlay, £3.99 per 0.84 sq.m. (£4.77 per sq.m.) on all Axminsters and Wiltons over £19.99 per 0.84 sq.m. (£23.99 sq.m.) 0.84 sq.m. = 1 sq.yd. Free Underlay offer cannot be used in conjunction with any other promotional offer, voucher or discount. *Payments can be deferred for up to 12 months, as long as total repayment is made within the 60 month period. Subject to status. 0% APR. Written questions from Allied Carpets, Orpington BR6 0UJ who are licensed credit brokers. This interest free credit offer applies to flooring orders only and is not available in Aberdeen and N. Ireland.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

A FREE RETURN TICKET ON EUROSTAR

Travel to Paris, Lille or Brussels absolutely FREE

- One free standard return ticket on Eurostar
- Stay as long as you like
- Free Time Out Guides
- Connecting trains to Waterloo for only £10 return* from the following places: Edinburgh, Newcastle, Darlington, York, Doncaster, Newark, Peterborough, Manchester, Stockport, Crewe, Stafford, Wolverhampton, Birmingham, Coventry, Rugby and Milton Keynes

Set off on this unique chance to experience Eurostar's high-speed passenger train service from either London Waterloo International or Ashford International, Kent.

HOW TO GET YOUR TICKET
 Collect 18 differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and three differently numbered tokens from *The Sunday Times* (after today 15 more will be printed in *The Times* and more in *The Sunday Times* until November 23, 1996). An application form will be published in *The Times* on November 16 when you can apply for your special free ticket voucher. Applications must be received no later than Monday, December 9, 1996. Within 21 days you will receive a free ticket voucher from Eurostar with an information pack with details of how to book and £10 return connecting fares. Applicants and travellers using the free ticket must be aged 18 or over. Only one application for a free ticket voucher per household is permitted. Booking must be made between December 10, 1996 and January 31, 1997 and a minimum of 10 days before the intended date of travel. Travel must be completed by April 30, 1997.
 *Free Eurostar tickets are subject to seat availability. Travel is restricted to December 20, 1996 to January 3, 1997 and March 26, 1997 to April 30, 1997 inclusive. Connecting services to Waterloo for £10 return only. See ticket users only, on selected services. Applications and bookings will appear again on November 24, 1996 and again on December 10, 1996. Information pack. A valid ID card is required for travel.

CHANGING TIMES

THE TIMES
 eurostar
 TOKEN 11

US C...
 to give...
 a ro...

London is...
 ble dirty

You get 17...
 free winter...
 cover with...
 £59 annual...
 insurance.

0800 700 737

US Congress set to give President a rougher ride

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON will need a working relationship with the new Republican-controlled Congress. Yet behind the post-election talk of consensus from both sides, the ingredients are in place for four years of confrontation and frustration.

Despite Mr Clinton's decisive re-election, the results were a shared victory that divided power between the White House and Congress.

Republicans were rejoicing yesterday at having retained both the House of Representatives and the Senate. "We will control all the committees. We'll control the legislative process," said Bill Paxon, a New York congressman and chairman of the National Republican Congressional Committee.

For the past two years, Mr Clinton wore the yoke of a Republican Congress lightly; it encouraged him to define himself as a moderate in contrast to the excesses of the radical House Republicans led by Newt Gingrich. But in his second term, the same circumstances look set to place him under formidable political and fiscal constraints.

A non-ideological politician facing a highly ideological Congress, he will also be under pressure to address the difficult policy questions that his first term succeeded in avoiding.

The election ate into the Republican House majority; when all results are in, the Republican advantage may be

227-207 with one independent, compared to the pre-election margin of 235-197 with one independent and two vacancies. But, despite the squeeze, Mr Gingrich's 1994 revolutionary freshmen proved unexpectedly resilient; of the 70 on the ballot, at least 55 have retained their seats.

The Senate has become more conservative; the Republican lead of 53-47 has grown by at least one seat. Many of those retiring were moderates; many replacing them, such as Sam Brownback, are from the conservative wing, closely allied with the religious Right.

Despite the conservative flavour which Congress has retained, both sides have spent the past 48 hours practising the unfamiliar vocabulary of peace-making. Mr Clinton has said that it is time to "put aside the politics of division"; and Democratic Party insiders are speculating that he may offer leading Republicans — perhaps including Bob Dole — places on crucial committees.

Mr Gingrich, Speaker of the House, says he has had a "very positive conversation with Mr Clinton" and that "we are now going to work together".

Mr Clinton and Mr Gingrich are right that there is a consensus to be built: both parties now know that electoral appeal lies in the centre ground. As Mr Gingrich puts it: "He campaigned on a balanced budget, lower taxes, welfare reform. That certainly sounds like something I could

find a lot of common ground with. Our door is open."

For the moment, the extremes of both parties are silenced. As Patrick Kennedy, a liberal Democrat congressman from Rhode Island puts it, Mr Clinton "will undoubtedly leave many Democrats on the more liberal end alienated and disaffected". Prominent Republicans such as General Colin Powell are urging similar moderation on their party.

One test of the Republican party's commitment to the centre will be the fate of Mr Gingrich himself. Demagogued throughout the campaign, he was an electoral liability; party insiders acknowledge, if he survives as Speaker, they expect him to have a diminished role.

Above all, Congress will force Mr Clinton to initiate policy, particularly on the political minefield of healthcare.



Carolyn McCarthy hugs her son, Kevin, after defeating her pro-gun rival. Her husband died and Kevin is still partially paralysed after a random shooting

Widow's crusade for gun controls leads to poll win

FROM IAN BROOIE IN WASHINGTON

OF ALL the winners in the American election, none had a more emotional triumph than Carolyn McCarthy.

She is the widow whose fight for gun control after her husband's murder will now take her from her home town of Mineola on Long Island to a seat in the halls of Congress.

She trounced the Republican incumbent, Dan Frisa, who had unwisely voted to lift the ban on assault weapons. Just such a semi-automatic gun was wielded by Colin Ferguson, a Jamaican immigrant, on a commuter train three years ago. Mrs McCarthy's husband was one of six people who were killed. Nineteen others were wounded, including her son, Kevin, who was shot in the head. He is still partially paralysed, but making a good recovery.

Mrs McCarthy gained a 57-41 per cent victory over her opponent. A nurse and a mother who had never thought of a political career, she was provoked into running by Mr Frisa's pro-gun campaign. A life-long Repub-

lican, she was forced to run as a Democrat. She has not changed her party affiliation, but will sit with the Democrats. She will fight for gun control, but promises not to be a one-issue legislator.

Nine of the 100 senators are now women, the most ever and Maine has now joined California as the only states to have both their Senate seats held by women.

One new Democratic senator is Max Cleland, who lost both legs and his right arm in Vietnam. He squeezed out a one-point victory in Georgia over Guy Millner, a Republican "Christian businessman".

Also in Georgia, Cynthia McKinney, a Democrat, became the first black woman to win a congressional seat from the South with a white majority. Sonny Bono, formerly of Sonny and Cher, was re-elected to Congress. He will be joined by another Republican who had earlier won fame. Jim Ryan, who held the world record for the mile for nine years in the 1960s, won a seat from Kansas.

Clinton is urged to tackle dirty money

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

AFTER all the speeches and spin, the single issue to emerge yesterday from the American election was the need for both political parties to confront the flood of dirty money that has swamped the country's democracy.

The most expensive election in American history, which cost more than twice as much as the 1992 contest, ended with the Democrats spending an estimated \$250 million (£152 million) and the Republicans \$400 million on a lacklustre campaign that resulted in little more than the status quo.

For months Americans have voiced a sense of national revulsion at the lack of rules, penalties or limits to combat the wholesale purchase of political influence and endless negative advertising.

From the smallest state race in South Dakota to high-profile Senate races in New Jersey and North Carolina, where the candidates spent an extraordinary \$26 million, no American citizen may run for office without first swearing allegiance to Mammon.

The emergence shortly before the election of close links between President Clinton and foreign nationals in Asia has proved the most prominent example of how money may have been used to buy

influence. New revelations have appeared daily about the role of John Huang and James Riady, two Asians closely allied to Mr Clinton. Mr Huang, a senior executive with Indonesia's Lippo Group, later joined the Commerce Department and became a senior Democratic fundraiser before he was forced to stand down for the dubious raising of \$9 million for the party.

Mr Riady, a Lippo board member and friend of the Clintons from Arkansas, visited the White House and, like Mr Huang, received countless individual briefings on American foreign intelligence.

Whether or not Mr Clinton and his aides wittingly granted political favours or sold foreign policy in exchange for large campaign contributions, there is no doubt that during countless visits to the White House both men discussed policies beneficial to their business interests in Jakarta.

The result has been a reassessment of how the country should finance its elections. There were calls yesterday for Mr Clinton and a new Congress to abolish all "soft money" gifts, to ban foreign donations, eliminate political action committees and impose strict spending limits.

FIAT BRAVA. FIVE DOOR FAMILY HATCHBACK.
£99 A MONTH. APR 5.6%.
 PLUS DEPOSIT AND FINAL PAYMENT.

REASON ENOUGH!

You get 17 days free winter sports cover with our £59 annual travel insurance.

Take out American Express annual travel insurance from £59 now and you'll be covered for 17 days winter sports cover at no extra cost. One payment allows you to take an unlimited number of trips throughout the year. So your summer holiday will be automatically covered too.

What's more, you don't have to be an American Express Cardmember to enjoy this extra security.

Example Travel Insurance Rates		
Single Trip	Individual	Family (Adults & Children)
Europe 15 to 21 days	£26.50	£57
Winter sports cover (Europe 15 to 21 days)	£53	£114
Annual Cover		
Europe 15 to 21 days	£59	£95
Winter sports cover (Europe 15 to 21 days)	£89	£127

Rates are available for those aged over 65 years.

To enquire, call the number below between 9am and 5pm Monday to Friday or 9am to 5pm on Saturday quoting reference 772.

0800 700 737

Insurance Services

FIAT EASIPLAN EXAMPLE

OFFER ENDS 30TH NOVEMBER

Especially when you consider what £99 a month (plus deposit and final payment) gets you. You don't just get sleek, distinctive styling, you get enough room inside for a family of five, plus luggage. You also get power steering, central locking, a built-in stereo radio, cassette and a sophisticated air reproduction system. On top of all that, you'll also enjoy a gutsy new 1.4 litre 12V engine that returns driving pleasure and fuel economy in equal measure. Fiat Brava. Available for £99 a month (plus deposit and final payment) until 30th November '96. What other reason do you need? For more information, call us on 0800 71 7000 or <http://www.fiat.com> on the internet.

DRIVEN BY PASSION EDIAT

Assassinating Sarah

The Duchess of York's former confidant, Allan Starkie, says he has nothing to feel guilty or ashamed about. Interview by Noreen Taylor



PETER NICHOLS

Shame, betrayal! Allan Starkie gasps at the very idea of such allegations. The author of *Fergie: Her Secret Life* smiles reassuringly: "I have nothing to feel guilty or ashamed about. Sarah always meant me to be her biographer. She even faxed me entries from her diary. My book is the truth."

Central casting could not have produced a Boswell more suited to the loopy world of Fergiana. At the beginning he had proved himself as courtier, and in this role he was blessed, possessing the correct blend of obsequious charm, and what the Duchess of York would have interpreted as refreshing American know-all.

To the more sane, it should have been obvious that Starkie - smitten by the period he refers to as five beautifully illusionary years - was in a position to take advantage of their friendship.

For the impressionable Sarah, he embodied wisdom, sophistication and loyalty. After all, he had been a decorated officer with the CIA. As usual, she'd got it all horribly wrong.

Oh, she knew he had kept a daily account of the crazed whirl of her life. A life over which she so arrogantly felt she could exercise control, censoring all future publication. Big mistake. According to Starkie she allowed him to go to jail in Germany for five months after promising bail money from her *Budgie* book profits.

Starkie was under the impression that Sarah would rescue Oceonics, the company he ran with her lover, John Bryan.

"I gave my complete loyalty to her and John, yet when I needed help, where were they? John was in Hawaii judging the Miss Hawaii Beach contest and Sarah went off to Barbados."

A dapper little man, speedy, whirring with the excitement being generated by the publicity of his book, Starkie is high on adrenalin.

High, too, no doubt on revenge - although he denies such intention.

"My book paints her as she is. A character with flaws, headstrong, even wild, but there are no distortions."

The picture he paints of life at *Romenda Lodge* and *Kingsbourne* is of a woman out of control, fuelled by a distorted sense of power, of a belief she could accomplish anything - if only the Palace would get off her back. She foolishly misunderstood that whatever power she imagined she had came through the marriage on which she heaped humiliation.

"She didn't see it like that," says Starkie. "Sarah's view of herself was that of an international figure in her own right, someone who'd outgrown the Royal Family. Why did she have to have the Queen's permission to visit Bosnia? The Palace were crowding her."

Visibly preening when asked to draw conclusions from the psychological drama unfolding daily, his smile widens as he replies: "I like that. Psychological drama. That's exactly how I perceived it - the way the book's written. Let me tell you, though, how I miss the kids - those little princesses. Gee, I love them. Enough, presumably, to shine such an unforgiving light on their mother's life. However, we should allow Starkie to continue.

'She's the daughter of a woman who went off with the man of her dreams'

pen noted each detail: the blunders, the infidelities, the tearful rows. It transpires her lifestyle was dripping with sleaze, hidden for a time behind the public image of a gloved hand receiving bouquets, waving from regal limos and greeting heads of state.

Meanwhile, the figure of Prince Andrew diminishes to that of a walk-on player - a shadowy figure with a repertoire of unsavory lines.

"The Duke of York and I, we used to talk a lot. I could tell - just from the way he looked at Sarah, he was still in love. Would have done anything for her. He once asked me where he ought to put her at Christmas after the separation. There was a gamekeeper's lodge in Windsor Great Park he wanted me to have a look at. When I did, I advised him it wasn't an appropriate place for his wife to spend Christmas. He was very grateful."

John thought the Duke simple. He used to help him with his homework. Though of course John knew nothing about naval matters - he could pretend expertise on almost any subject. I viewed Andrew's reactions as coming from a different kind of intelligence. No, I wouldn't say Sarah looked on her husband as an idiot - just someone she would always be one step ahead of, like a younger brother. She often said that living with him was like living as a nun, but I don't want to go into their sex life.

"I'll tell you what, though - she asked me in 1994 during a visit to Albania whether she should go back to him. Just so I could say 'yes' you to the lot of them." She meant the Palace crowd.

Fergie: Her Secret Life is published by Michael O'Mara Books. £14.99

Is your Car Insurance over £300? ADMIRAL Call now 0800 600 800

POETRY AND REMEMBRANCE

Unfit for heroes

UNTIL the British Legion was founded, old soldiers, with the exception of those taken care of by the Royal Hospital in Chelsea, were not well looked after. A Sergeant Brown, who had served 21 years in the 11th Hussars and had been at the Charge of the Light Brigade, received a pittance for a pension and ended up, via the workhouse, in a pauper's grave. Some resorted to thieving. The soldiers returning from the First World War did not find a land fit for heroes. One like Corporal Butterfield from the Lancashire Regiment, was reduced to begging. In the Boer War, reservists were called up leaving families behind. Kipling wrote this poem in order to raise money for their wives and children. It was published separately by the *Daily Mail* and copies were sold.

KENNETH BAKER

RUDYARD KIPLING

The Absent-Minded Beggar

When you've shouted 'Rule Britannia,' when you've sung 'God save the Queen,' When you've finished killing Kruger with your mouth,

Will you kindly drop a shilling in my little tambourine For a gentleman in khaki ordered South? He's an absent-minded beggar, and his weaknesses are great - But we and Paul must take him as we find him - He is out on active service, wiping something off a slate - And he's left a lot of little things behind him! Duke's son - cook's son - son of a hundred kings - (Fifty thousand horse and foot going to Table Bay) Each of 'em doing his country's work (and who's to look after their things?) Pass the hat for your credit's sake, and pay - pay - pay!

There are girls he married secret, asking no permission to. For he knew he wouldn't get it if he did. There is gas and coals and wines, and the house-rent falling due.

And it's more than rather likely there's a kid. There are girls he walked with casual. They'll be sorry now he's gone.

For an absent-minded beggar they will find him. But it ain't the time for sermons with the winter coming on. We must help the girl that Tommy left behind him! Cook's son - duke's son - son of a belted cart - Son of a Lambeth publican - it's all the same to-day! Each of 'em doing his country's work (and who's to look after the girl?) Pass the hat for your credit's sake, and pay - pay - pay!

There are families by thousands, far too proud to beg or speak. And they'll put their sticks and bedding up the spout, And they'll live on half o' nothing, paid 'em punctual once a week.

'Cause the man that earns the wage is ordered out. He's an absent-minded beggar, but he heard his country call. And his regiment didn't need to send to find him! He chucked his job and joined it - so the job before us all is to help the home that Tommy left behind him! Duke's job - cook's job - gamekeeper, baronet, groom Mews or palace or paper-shop, there's someone gone away! Each of 'em doing his country's work (and who's to look after the room?) Pass the hat for your credit's sake, and pay - pay - pay!

Let us manage so as, later, we can look him in the face. And tell him - what he'd very much prefer - That, while he saved the Empire, his employer saved his place. And his mates (that's you and me) looked out for her. He's an absent-minded beggar and he may forget it all. But we do not want his kiddies to remind him that we sent 'em to the workhouse while their daddy hammered Paul.

So we'll help the homes that Tommy left behind him! Cook's home - Duke's home - home of a millionaire. (Fifty thousand horse and foot going to Table Bay) Each of 'em doing his country's work (and what have you got to spare?) Pass the hat for your credit's sake, and pay - pay - pay!

The Faber Book of War Poetry is available to readers of *The Times* at the special reduced price of £17, a saving of £3 off the publisher's price. To order, call *The Times Bookshop* on 0345 600916

KERALA SOUTH WEST INDIA Offering a Unique Glimpse into its Cultural & Geographical Heritage, plus Rich Bounty Of Wildlife. 7Nts Journey Through Kerala Plus From £699. 7Nts Kovalam Beach From £359. Kovalam - One Of India's Premier Beach Resorts. 7Nts Kovalam - Beach Hotel From £359. TOURS NORTH & GOA BEACHES ALSO AVAILABLE. Contact Your Travel Agent or call. **SOMAK HOLIDAYS** TEL: 0181 423 3000

"I gave my complete loyalty to her and John, yet when I needed help, where were they?"

YOUVE GOT

and now you've got to try and figure out who the murderer is with *Cluedo* on CD-Rom

Examine the evidence. Twelve murder mysteries take place in the 3D rooms of Arlington Hall. A group of eccentric suspects try to cover their tracks. Find the murder weapon. Find the murderer. Then find out what a turn-on solving a murder case can be. Also look out for Battleship, Risk, Monopoly, Trivial Pursuit, Othello and Yahtzee from Hasbro Interactive. www.hasbro.com

Available at Allards, Beatties, Bryn, Currys, Dixons, Electronic Boutique, Game, HMV, PC World, Staples, Toys R Us, Virgin, WH Smith and all good computer stores.

Now Women

Great Products HAV SOME

HARRY ENFIELD 1997

Available from your local stockist

'Now I know why women complain'

The Scardinos have a very modern marriage. In a week when some write in defence of wife-beating, it is a relief to meet Albert Scardino, a husband who says, laughing: "I can't imagine anyone I'd rather be beaten by than my wife."

Albert Scardino on the challenge of being househusband to the new head of the Pearson Group

can cotton: his hair longer than hers. Back in Albert's home town of Savannah, Georgia, where his father was a surgeon and his mother a pillar of the community, they refounded the long-defunct *Georgia Gazette*, and applied principles of journalistic truth and Democrat views in a Republican town. "We drove the populace to distraction and helped to put a number of petty officials in jail," Albert won a Pulitzer Prize for his editorial writing — "the Pulitzer certificate is identical to that given to a graduate from Columbia Dental School" — but could not compete with the local monopoly papers and in 1985 they went bust. The

many misunderstandings, I had to go. It taught me an important lesson in humility." He also found himself spending more time with his children since their youngest, Hal, "a boy so painfully shy he did not speak in school for the first year and a half", by chance won a role in the chess movie, *Searching for Bobby Fischer*. A year later, by which time Marjorie had taken over *The Economist* in London, the telephone rang again: "Hey, does your son want to be in another movie?" So Albert took Hal off to Hollywood for six months, to make *The Indian in the Cupboard*. This was a real re-education for Albert. "It turned out to be a very emotional period in which Hal, aged nine, carrying a \$15 million project, taught me how to be a companion and a friend, how to listen. I discovered that I was a terrific mouth and not a very good ear."

phones rang at once, each for a different son. Callers hear a patriotic *Home on the Range* if one line is busy. "I now recognise what women used to complain about, back in the Sixties. That our society places value only on earning power, not on the vital support structure that allows someone to go out and earn."

Marjorie's last salary from *The Economist*, with bonuses, was £495,000. "I'm very proud of her. We've got more than I ever expected to earn as a reporter. Maybe I wouldn't enjoy it so much if I had to be a trophy husband. But I can participate in Marjorie's life by having endless, stimulating discussions and it makes me feel part of her life."

The Scardinos are hardly alone as a couple where the wife is the bigger breadwinner. The Queen is one; Cherie Blair another. As Albert says, if you know two examples of anything it's a coincidence, but if you know three it's a trend. We could all name 20 such happy hang-up-free partnerships.

Albert, in his sharp suit, does not look like a househusband. He shows off their strikingly neat apartment carved out of an octagonal turret five floors above the streaming traffic of the Old Brompton Road. "It's a New York apartment in the middle of the busiest street in the country." It had long lain empty until the Scardinos walked through the door. Everything is gleaming white, marble or parquet, straight out of an Executive Lifestyle feature.

Eight windows give 360-degree views: sunset over the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Virgin Mary atop Brompton Oratory. "She's the only person who can see in," Albert says, "so we try not to offend her." He serves coffee on a tray with white linen napkins.

They met in 1971 in West Virginia in the bureau of Associated Press. He was 22; she was 23 and his editor. She read his first story and said: "Whoever told you you knew how to write?" "I thought, this is going to be an interesting relationship. But Marjorie was Marjorie." They embarked on a life of madcap adventures, no hint of a future in corporate management. They paddled a boat down the Cherokee Indians' river trail from North Carolina. They took up shrimping on the Georgia coast. "Those shrimps cost us 50 dollars a pound. It would have been cheaper to buy the shrimps from the supermarket."

As graduate students in California in the last hippy years, they wrote their own wedding service and married in a park in matching Med-



THE VALERIE GROVE INTERVIEW

Scardinos left town, by now with three children, owing \$250,000 and it was only last year, a decade later, that they finally paid off all their creditors. ("We cracked a bottle of champagne to celebrate being worth nothing.")

But Marjorie showed commendable organisation even in childbearing. "She would go into labour on a Friday, have the baby on Saturday, leave hospital on Sunday, and be back at her desk in the office on Monday. ("We used to say: 'Marjorie, this is not the cottonfields. You don't have to drop the baby in the field and keep ploughing.'")

"I learnt how to let him do it without interfering, and let go. I'd always had people looking after me; now everyone was concerned about Hal and whether he'd had enough sleep and enough to eat to keep his blood sugar up, and to me they'd say: 'Hey, what's your name, would you mind stepping out of the way?' Hal was remarkably generous, almost as if he were the parent. It altered the dynamic."

"I learnt a lot about the traditional female role. I believe it even changed my metabolism. My heart rate slowed down, my awareness of other people rose."

So now it is Albert who is happy to keep the home fires burning, while Marjorie sets the Thames on fire. The eldest daughter, Adelaide — "she's another Marjorie, so vivacious that when she walks into a room the furniture gets up and dances" — is at university in America. The two boys are at day school in London. Albert does all the cooking and shopping. "I know which detergents are on special in Sainsbury's and I know the cost of tomatoes." He still lectures on politics and the media, but mostly he runs the family: travel arrangements, visits from his six brothers and sisters, homework to oversee. "And I always handled the family finances, even though Marjorie was the one with the business judgment."



Albert Scardino and, inset, his wife Marjorie: "It's obvious to everyone that they are each other's best friend"

Great Products?... WE GOT SOME FOR YOU

Also available on Video

THE HARRY ENFIELD AND OTHERS 1997

They think it's all over

Available from all good stockists

BBC

Magnet Now On

HALF PRICE

SALE

EXTENDED ONLY UNTIL 9TH NOVEMBER

SHAKER BLUE - PLAIN & SIMPLE • 40% OFF

IN THE MAGNET KITCHEN AND BEDROOM SALE, EVERY CABINET IS REDUCED BY AT LEAST 40% - MOST BY 50%!

Whirlpool OFFERS

FREE DISHWASHER | SAVE UP TO £400 | FREE HOBS | UP TO 40% OFF

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS OF THESE AND MANY MORE OFFERS!

FIRENZE A new range of appliances available exclusively from Magnet.

FOR YOUR NEAREST SHOWROOM CALL FREE 0800 555 825

OPENING TIMES: Monday-Saturday 8.00-5.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Check each branch for details.

Magnet Food for thought

Vertical text on the right margin, likely a page number or index reference.

Philip Howard



It takes a particular kind of bottom to be a grandee

So Kenneth Baker has been elected a grandee. This is now official. It must be true, because when he and Douglas Hurd...

Kenneth Clarke's Faustian pact

Bernard Connolly says if the Chancellor agrees to the stability pact, he will have taken a big step towards a federal superstate

Writing in The Times last month, the Prime Minister defended the Government's policy of wait-and-see on European monetary union. Britain must have its say on issues that will inevitably affect us...



No longer able to guarantee debt repayments, because no longer in control of the currency in which debts are contracted, a government that is part of a monetary union will have to balance its budget...

treasury and central bank officials, and to the finance ministers' council. In short, Brussels and Frankfurt, not national parliaments, will have the final word on what governments should or should not do in spending and taxing.

But Mr Clarke, federalist that he is, will not veto the stability pact. That, of course, is why the Government is unwilling to come clean on the stakes involved. Block the pact, and monetary union may not happen. Let it go through...

When a conscientious man like Timothy Ley loses his job, he loses his pride - and so begins a tragic tale

The redundant clerk who wouldn't go quietly

I have to start with poetry, and I shall end with poetry. You will find that the poetry is not at all the light and merry kind, but neither is it simply the dark and awful kind. There is heroism in this story, and there is also folly...

answer, that is, for a placid, honest, decent man called Timothy Ley. But for the rest of us, if your head is still spinning with horror, the answer is more terrible than the match he struck. Timothy Ley had lost his job. No, it was not for any kind of wrongdoing...

Bernard Levin

So what had happened to make such a man kill himself? It is that he had been made redundant. No, no, no: he had been made redundant, not because of any fault of his. It was just because the Inland Revenue, no doubt under orders, had to start cutting its costs...

blow. He repeats that the redundant man is not losing his job because his work has become slipshod or dishonest. Certainly not - perish the thought. But there are shake-hands all round the room. And he goes home to tell his wife the bad news. Correction: he goes home, but he does not tell his wife the bad news. And he does not tell his wife the bad news for two years.

rible march to oblivion, he wavered and thought he would own up (though God Almighty himself would have told him that he had nothing to own up to), but there comes a moment when the coin is spun and comes down heads or tails, but alas, not both. Pride. We all have it, one way or another. But to pretend that a man is working at his desk five days a week, when he is not working at all, and indeed is doing nothing at all, would surely kill a man. And indeed it did kill him. I repeat - that pitiful man was not being sacked for laziness or stealing or incompetence. He was being sacked because and only because the Inland Revenue had had orders to cut the number of the employees. And Timothy Ley picked the short straw.

Oh phooey!

PLANS for Luciano Pavarotti to sing at a concert to celebrate the handover of Hong Kong to the Chinese are floundering. The Chinese, it seems, simply do not get the point of Fat Lucy.

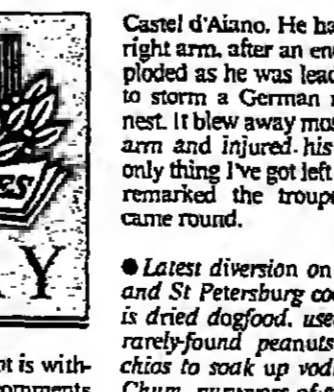
that much? For all his chirruping, his kind of singing is worlds apart from the Chinese form of opera. Pavarotti's New York agents could not comment on the size of his fee nor on the extent of his commitment. The Chinese, however, are rapidly losing interest, and are threatening to withdraw their invitation. Those who will be in the colony for the handover, including Baroness Thatcher and the Queen, may now have to settle for all-in karaoke instead.



First sitting FANCY financial footwork by the Duke of Richmond and Gordon has landed Sotheby's with a problem: he has bought the star lot of next week's English furniture sale. The lot, two 18th-century chairs made for the 2nd Duke's Richmond home, is the cover illustration and is described over six pages in the sale catalogue.

consolation that the cover lot is withdrawn before the sale," comments Sotheby's, which has no plans to pulp its catalogue.

Village politics CONSOLATION for Bob Dole from the small town in Italy where he was wounded during the war. Castel d'Aiano, a close-knit community in the Apennines, has written to the defeated Republican asking him to become its mayor.



Black mark I'M DELIGHTED that the world has caught up with my long-established concern for Tony Blair's hair - or the lack of it - first mentioned in this column nearly a year ago.

Real Windsor STRAIGHT from the streets of Newcastle comes a riposte to the aristocratic models - Stella Tennant, Honor Fraser, Iris Palmer - currently representing Britain on the catwalks. She is the delightful Jayne Windsor, 22, mother of two children, whom she refers to as her "balms", and with a boyfriend on the maudlin side of construction (scaffolding and brickwork). An agency brought her down to London and provided a home.



Jayne Newcastle's answer to the fashion elite

Vertical text and graphics on the right edge of the page, including 'GUTS A...', 'MANIFEST...', and 'P.H.S.'

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
November 7: The Right Reverend John Waime was received by The Queen upon relinquishing his appointment as Clerk of the Closet when Her Majesty visited him with the Inspector of the Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

Siraford Place, London W1. November 7: The Princess Royal, President, today attended the National Conference and Annual General Meeting of Riding for the Disabled Association at the National Agricultural Centre, Kemilton, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire (Captain the Viscount Daventry).

Memorial service

Mr Peter Rafferty
A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Peter Rafferty, former diplomat, was held yesterday in the Queen's Chapel of the Savoy. The Rev John Robson officiated.

Manorial Society of Great Britain

Mr Robert Smith, Chairman of the Manorial Society of Great Britain, welcomed members and guests at the Reform Club, London, last night to mark publication by the Society of The House of Commons, 120 years of British tradition, a history of the lower House. Lord Weatherill (Speaker from 1983-1992) accepted a Limited Edition of the House of Commons. Among those present were:

Service luncheons

Ladies' Naval Luncheon Club
Baroness James of Holland Park was the guest speaker at the summer luncheon of the Ladies' Naval Luncheon Club held yesterday at Lincoln's Inn. Lady Brown, chairman of the club, presided.

At Home

Lady Mayoress
The Lady Mayoress was at Home at the Mansion House yesterday to members of the Court of Aldermen, the Court of Common Council, representatives of the Church, the City and civic organisations, the judiciary and City Livery Companies and their ladies.

Luncheon

Athenaeum
The Duke of Braganca was the guest of honour at a luncheon held yesterday at the Athenaeum. Mr Peter Bander-van Duren and Mr Colin Smythe were the hosts.

Concert

United Oxford and Cambridge University Club
Sir Bryan Nicholson, Chairman of the United Oxford and Cambridge University Club, presided at a concert given by the Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club last night at 71 Pall Mall to mark the end of P. P. Purcell's tercentenary year.

Appointment

The Nuffield Trust for the Forces of the Crown
Mr F.D.S. Rosier has been appointed to be an Ordinary Trustee as the successor of Lord Stokes who retires after 24 years.



Victor Keats with the Cantonese ivory chess set he has given to the House of Commons on permanent loan to replace the set presented by the US Congress in 1897, half of which was stolen last year. Mr Keats, a chess set collector and author, made the presentation to mark the publication of a number of his books including Chess: its origin, the first translation of a Latin book written in 1694 by an Oxford professor, which Mr Keats describes as the "mother of all chess books"

Venice honours Lady Clarke

Lady Clarke, President of Venice in Peril, was made an honorary citizen of Venice last night during celebrations marking 30 years of the international restoration effort which followed the 1966 floods. Massimo Cacciari, the Mayor of Venice, paid tribute to the "exceptional contribution" made by Lady Clarke and her late husband, Sir Ashley Clarke, the founder of Venice in Peril, who died in 1994.

Travellers Club

Lord Huxley of North Bradley was Guest of Honour and Speaker at a Club Evening on Thursday, November 7. The Club Chairman, Sir Peregrine Rhodes, presided.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Edmund Haller, astronomer, London, 1858; Bram Stoker, novelist, author of Dracula, Dublin, 1847; Sir Arnold Bax, Master of the King's Music 1941-55, London, 1883.

DEATHS

GAVER - Basil on 1st November 1996. Born 1909. Educated at Elstree Court Nursing Home, Barnet, Herts. Teacher, chemist and a gentleman who will be sorely missed. Now reunited with his beloved wife of 40 years. Buried at Elstree Crematorium on 14th November at 11.15 am. Flowers to Holbe & Son Ltd, 11 South Street, Eastbourne, TN20 1JN.

Dinners

The International Institute of Biotechnology
Prince Michael of Kent and Prince Erik de Bourbon-Parma attended the fellows' dinner of the International Institute of Biotechnology held last night at the Royal Society. Earlier, Dr J. Craig Venter delivered the 1996 medal lecture entitled The Genome Project from Man to Microbe. The medal and award were donated and presented by Professor W.G. Haydon Baillie, the life President of the International Institute of Biotechnology.

Service dinners

The Light Dragons
Brigadier C.A.G. Wells, Colonel of the Light Dragons, presided at the annual officers' dinner held last night at the Cavalry and Guards Club. 7th Middlesex Officers' Club Major K.S. Ayling, The London Regiment was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the 7th Middlesex Officers' Club held last night at The London Regiment, Clapham. Lieutenant-Colonel J.D. Cunnell presided.

Reception

British Red Cross
The Duke of Kent was the guest of honour at a Royal Gala Performance of La Traviata by the English National Opera held last night at the London Coliseum in aid of the British Red Cross. Lady Helen and Mr Tim Taylor attended a reception held afterwards at Grosvenor House.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr C.M. Back and Miss K.S. O'Ferrall
The engagement is announced between Christopher, younger son of Mr and Mrs Michael Back, of Eagle Farm, Standlake, Oxfordshire, and Susannah, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Patrick O'Ferrall, of Ashstead Farmhouse, Godalming, Surrey.

University news

Cambridge
The following have been elected to the following commissions from November 1, 1996 for five years in the first instance: Oliver Nainby Dawson (matriculated 1949), Anthony Hamilton Doggart (matriculated 1958), Geoffrey Hazitt Wilson (matriculated 1949).

Today's royal engagements

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will visit St Michael's Hospital, Warwick, at 11.15; will visit the Lord Leysister Hospital at 11.55; and will visit Warwick Castle at 12.30. Later they will visit Bancoft Gardens, Stratford-upon-Avon at 3.00; they will visit King Edward VIII Grammar School at 3.20; and they will visit the Town Hall at 3.40.

Birthdays today

The Marquess of Abergavenny, KG, 82; Lord Allanby, 71; Mr Rupert Allison, MP, 45; Professor Christopher Barnard, heart transplant pioneer, 78; Mr Geoff Bell, former chairman, Guinness Malt Holdings, 57; Mr Alain Delon, actor, 61; Mr Ken Dodd, comedian and singer, 65; Mr Edward Golding, composer, 68; Mr Frederick Gore, painter, 73; Mr D.A. Head, former chairman, Rolls-Royce and Associates, 71; Sir Gordon Higginson, former Vice-Chancellor, Southampton Univer-

Dame Diana Reader Harris

A Memorial Service for Dame Diana Reader Harris will be held in Sherborne Abbey, Dorset, on Friday, January 31, 1997, at 2.30pm with a reception afterwards. If those planning to attend could send a card to: The Secretary, Sherborne School for Girls, Sherborne, Dorset, DT9 3QN. Telephone: 01935 812245. Fax: 01935 814973.

Luncheon

The Duke of Braganca was the guest of honour at a luncheon held yesterday at the Athenaeum. Mr Peter Bander-van Duren and Mr Colin Smythe were the hosts.

Concert

United Oxford and Cambridge University Club
Sir Bryan Nicholson, Chairman of the United Oxford and Cambridge University Club, presided at a concert given by the Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club last night at 71 Pall Mall to mark the end of P. P. Purcell's tercentenary year.

PERSONAL COLUMN

SMITH - John Milton, poet, London, 1674; Thomas Bewick, engraver, Newcastle, 1753; Cesar Franck, composer, Paris, 1822; Yachvelov Molotov, Russian statesman, Moscow, 1906. Covent Garden market closed, London, 1974.

BIRTHS

There is only one laughter and judge he who is able to save life or destroy it. So who are you to judge your neighbour? James 4:12

DEATHS

ROBERTSON - On 7th November 1996, at Jacquellins and Orava, a beautiful son, Mackenzie, a brother for Jordan.

IN MEMORIAM - PRIVATE

ACHESON/GRAHAM - Ruth and Tom, remembered with much love by their families and friends.

TICKETS FOR SALE

ALL TICKETS: 5 National, 2000, 1996, all major sports and events. Tel: 0171 222 8272.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

MARKSON PIANO LTD
100% of new and second hand pianos for sale or hire with option to buy from only £25 per month.

ALL TICKETS

England v New Zealand Test, 1996, 1st Test, 2nd Test, 3rd Test, 4th Test, 5th Test, 6th Test, 7th Test, 8th Test, 9th Test, 10th Test.

TICKETS

BA'S V AUSTRALIA, ENGLAND V NEW ZEALAND AND 5 NATIONS RUGBY. Tel: 0171 222 4123.

PERSO
EMBAASSY
bath lift that fits out full

OBITUARIES

NEVILLE ROBINSON

Neville Robinson, Fellow of St Catherine's College, Oxford, 1962-92, died of a heart attack in Colmar, France, on October 19 aged 71. He was born on April 13, 1925.



Neville Robinson was not merely an Oxford don but a physicist extraordinaire. Although he had officially retired from his university posts in 1992, his academic activity had continued unabated. He died at the beginning of a six-week research visit to Strasbourg.

Born in Cambridge, Frank Neville Husband Robinson attended The Leys School and graduated in physics from Christ's College. From 1945 to 1950 he was a scientific officer at the Services Electronic Research Laboratory, Baldock. He then went to Oxford as a research student for his doctorate, and continued thereafter as a Nuffield Research Fellow.

He, Jim Daniels and Michael Grace achieved the first example of nuclear orientation: this was followed by the first nuclear cooling experiment in 1951, which produced the West ever temperature at that time: ten millionths of a degree above Absolute Zero.

graduates found him to be an inspirational teacher. As one of them remarked: "No one can spend long in his company without being made to think about things in a different, meaningful way." Central to his success were his gifts as a physicist, as a master both of experimental techniques, particularly in electronics, and in the relevant mathematical formalism.

devastatingly authoritative as a critic, but endlessly willing to expound, in the company of his colleagues, yet one more time on the real understanding, which so often he alone possessed, of arcane areas of physics.

nuclear magnetic resonance, the fundamental basis of all MRI systems used in hospitals worldwide today. Robinson's Oxford career was punctuated by regular periods of sabbatical leave. On three occasions (1954-55, 1966-66, 1973-74) he visited the Bell Telephone Laboratories and, both there and elsewhere in the United States, he consistently refused offers of academic posts.

was always that they had to go inside a tobacco tin or snuff box — of which he kept a plentiful supply. He was constantly on the lookout for bargain price components, and would frequently saturate the laboratory with many years' supply of, say, cheap resistors.

His publications were nearly always on fundamental matters, and of his books, *Macroscopic Electromagnetism* (1973) in which he gives an excellent discussion of the nature of microscopic fields to solids, a problem first raised by Lorenz, is now the standard text.

He always had the greatest respect and admiration for the works of Lord Rayleigh, and delighted in being able to refer to him in publications. Following the untimely death of his close colleague (and Fellow at St Catherine's College), Harry Rosenberg, he was beginning to take a keen interest in the cataloguing of the Rayleigh papers and memorabilia.

In his last years Robinson made considerable contributions to the physics of non-linear systems, almost entirely through his ability to simulate the appropriate physical behaviour with comparatively simple but extremely well designed electronic circuitry.

As a physically-orientated mathematician, rather than a mathematical physicist, Robinson was regarded by colleagues as being in a class of his own for speed, accuracy and perception. His ability to quantify almost every physical phenomenon known to man enabled him to propose fascinating new mathematical models in quantum theory, mechanics, relativity and especially electromagnetism.

GROUP CAPTAIN PATRICK FOSS

Group Captain Patrick Foss, OBE, a founder of RAF Air Transport Command, died on November 6 aged 82. He was born on November 8, 1913.



THE emergence of British Airways — in the shape of its forerunner BOAC — after 1945 owed much to the wartime experience of RAF Transport Command. As the war dragged on, men and materials, until then carried by sea, increasingly took to the air in flights that spanned the world.

Much of this development started during the North Africa campaign and the siege of Malta, both theatres of war in which ships were shown to be easy targets for aircraft and submarines. At the heart of it was Patrick Foss, then a young wing commander.

He was subsequently sent to Malta where he commanded a Wellington squadron operating from the island in sorties against Sicilian and southern Italian ports. Naples, Bari and Brindisi were all raided in the autumn of 1940 with the aim of harrying Italian supply lines to their forces in Albania — from where they were attacking Greece — and in Libya.

In addition to being a potential hornet's nest of bombers Malta was also used as staging post for aircraft flying from Britain to Egypt where the Desert Air Force was being built up. This was a flight in which they were extremely vulnerable to attack by the air forces of both the Axis allies, quite apart from the fact that accurate navigation was required to find such a small island and many of the ferry crews were not particularly experienced, since seasoned crews were desperately required for the air defence of Britain.

Foss discovered that the casualty rate in ferrying aircraft to Malta — one in four was lost — was higher than that sustained by Bomber Command on operations over Germany. This angered him, and he drafted a training pamphlet *How to find Malta in the dark*. It caught his seniors' attention and he was ordered to report to the Air

Ministry in London. Aged 27, he was appointed Assistant Director of Organisation, Ferrying.

As such, he was responsible for organising the transport of airborne invasion forces as well as for flying high-ranking Russian and American officials and British VIPs. They included Churchill on his secret missions to the Mediterranean, Cairo, Casablanca, Moscow and eventually Yalta. In his autobiography, *Climbing Turns*, Foss describes his first encounter with Churchill. The Prime Minister asked: "Who is this young man?" Informed that Foss was his air transport adviser, Churchill looked at him and said, "So you are taking me to see Joe?" For a wild moment, Foss could not think who Joe might be. Then he realised that Churchill meant Joseph Stalin. "Yes, Sir," he replied. "Well," said Churchill, "what will it be like in Tehran? Will I need warm underclothing?"

In March 1943 Foss was promoted to Group Captain (Operations) to pioneer the newly formed Air Transport Command. Within a year, the new command had expanded from ten people to 700. During the D-Day landings in Normandy, Transport Command's 28 Group carried the Army's airborne forces in some 200 Dakota C47s.

Towards the end of the war, Foss was posted to command the new School of Air Transport at Netheravon on Salisbury Plain. "Nothing better could have happened to me," he said later. "It was an opportunity to advance the cause closest to my heart — to train officers, who were being moved from fighting commands to transport, in the ways of operating and managing a new concept of flying."

By the end of the war, some 300 officers had passed through the air transport school.

A cheerful and unsophisticated faith characterised Foss, both in war and peace. In the 1930s he had become a recruit to the Oxford Group (later Moral Re-Armament) which had challenged him to make a daily practice of "trust and teamwork, coupled with asking God to show what is right", as he put it. From this, he claimed, sprang much of his initiative and willingness to carry responsibility.

In early 1947 he set out — supposedly to recuperate from the exhaustion of war — with two companions on a hazardous journey piloting a single-engine Percival Proctor across Europe and via Kenya to the Cape. Kenya became his second home, and he moved there with his wife Margaret after their marriage in 1952.

There, they devoted their whole time to Moral Re-Armament. It was the period of the Mau Mau uprising against British colonial rule. Foss got to know Jomo Kenyatta, later Kenya's first President, and others of Mau Mau's Kikuyu leaders. He perceived that such men, arrested for their involvement in the Mau Mau underground, should not be merely held in detention camps but reorientated to lead their people in nation-building. This led to the creation of a new camp at Athi River where such an approach was applied. Many who went through the Athi River experiment went on to hold responsible posts in independent Kenya.

Patrick Foss returned to England in 1960. From 1961 he acted for 20 years as secretary of the Friends of the Westminster Theatre, which at the time served as one of MRA's main propaganda arms. He leaves his widow Margaret and a son and daughter.

JOHN GREGORY

John Gregory, dancer, director, teacher and writer, died on October 27 aged 82. He was born on April 15, 1914.

Gregory had already spent some years in other kinds of artistic activity. Born in Norwich he began to work in a cattle auctioneers' office, but developed an interest in acting and was involved for five years with the Norwich Players at the Maddermarket Theatre, where he learnt stage management under their producer Nugent Monck and worked his way up from walk-on roles to parts which included Eugene Marchbank in Shaw's *Candida*.

The painter Edward Seago admired Gregory at the Maddermarket and engaged him as his personal assistant. During this period Gregory himself began to paint and for the rest of his life derived pleasure from it. It was also Seago who first took him to the ballet, seeing de Basil's Ballet Russe in London and René Blum's rival, Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, in New York. Watching works such as *Les Sylphides* and *Giselle*, and dancers including Markova, Riabouchinska, Lifar and Massine inspired Gregory



with his devotion to the dance. Consequently, when he had parted from Seago and was working as an understudy at the Westminster Theatre, Gregory began attending evening classes in ballet given by Igor Schwezoff. He had started, in his mid-twenties, far too late to become a notable dancer, but he was

able during the war (when he had registered as a conscientious objector) to find employment dancing in operas, musicals and with various small companies, including the Anglo-Polish ballet where he met his wife, Barbara Vernon. She had been one of the favourite pupils of the late

Nikolai Legat, an outstanding teacher from St Petersburg who settled in London, and she instilled in Gregory Legat's methods and theories. Together in 1949 the couple, after starting a family, opened their own school of Russian Ballet in Chelsea and the next year formed the Federation of Russian Classical Ballet.

Harlequin Ballet was formed from their pupils and for a time attracted Arts Council support. Tamara Karavina was persuaded to mount extracts from Petipa's *Les Millions d'Harlequins* for them, and other distinguished names lent their patronage. Probably the most popular items were the lively folk dance compilations which usually closed the programmes. Presentation was always scrupulous and neat, but the dancers available to them were not of the highest standard and eventually the subsidy was ended, forcing the company to fold in spite of all the protests Gregory was able to make.

Thereafter the couple continued to teach and lecture in many parts of the world, and Gregory wrote several books, including one on Legat and another on ballet in St Petersburg. He also contributed articles to newspapers and magazines. In spite of illness, he was working on other books up to his death. To mark his eightieth birthday he and his wife established the Legat Foundation, and Barbara Vernon's collection of memorabilia is to be preserved at Bretton Hall, Wakefield. He is survived by his wife Barbara and their son and daughter.

PRINCE GUY DE POLIGNAC

Prince Guy de Polignac, former managing director of the champagne house Pommery & Greno, died on October 18 aged 91. He was born in Paris on April 29, 1905.



GUY DE POLIGNAC was the eldest of three sons and two daughters of Prince Henri de Polignac, an air ace who was killed in action in the skies over Champagne in 1915. His mother Diane belonged to the county (as opposed to princely) side of the family. Through her, de Polignac was a cousin of Prince Rainier of Monaco.

The Polignacs are an old French family, established at Chalon in the Haute Loire as long ago as 1205. Jules Francois-Armand, Vicomte de Polignac, who died in 1817, established three lines of the family through his sons, of which the dual line has died out. Guy was the head of the princely branch. He served in the French cavalry, held the Croix de Guerre and was a Commander of the Legion of Honour. He was on the board of the

order was established in Africa, two leper villages were built in the Congo and de Polignac led delegations to Africa. In addition, the first dispensary was established in the Lebanon in 1956. De Polignac was also president of the society of the history of the order.

De Polignac came to champagne through his maternal grandmother, Louise Pommery. He welcomed the increase in champagne consumption in Britain in the late 1950s. But thirty years later he detected a decline in British consumption which he attributed to heavy import duty.

His staff always received a bottle of Pommery with their Friday wage cheque. When asked at what age the young should be introduced to champagne, he pronounced: "It should wet a baby's lips at christening, and one should drink a glass before dying. In between, that is up to you!" De Polignac married, in 1931, Gladys Dupuy and they had a son, Henri (born in 1950, but killed in a plane crash) and four daughters. His wife died in 1987.

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

AIRLINK WORLDWIDE

ANNOUNCEMENTS

W hat more effective than a donation to the RSPB...

The only bath lift that lets you lie out full length

JETLINE

SELL IT THROUGH THE TIMES CLASSIFIED

BOX HILL SAVED. In the spring of the present year considerable concern was occasioned by the circulation of a statement to the effect that Box Hill was about to be sold for building purposes.

ON THIS DAY November 8, 1913. George Meredith lived near this well-known Surrey beauty spot and in an inn near by Keats is said to have completed Endymion.

spirited intervention of a resident in the district, and we are happy to be in the position to announce that a contract has now been signed for the purchase of the land in order that Box Hill may be permanently preserved for the use and enjoyment of the community.

Vertical text on the right margin containing various small notices and advertisements.

NEWS

Holiday firms face monopoly query

Thomson and Airtours, Britain's largest holiday companies, were yesterday referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission as part of an investigation of the entire travel industry that could initiate a wide-ranging shake-up.

Britain rebuffs French action over Zaire

Britain refused to entertain a French plan for a military expedition to northern Zaire and Rwanda where fighting between Tutsis and Hutus is threatening to become a humanitarian disaster.

Pensions fraud

A British Embassy accountant stole hundreds of thousands of pounds by claiming the pensions of colonial and military staff.

Nepali heir 'must go'

The millionaire head of a commune based in an English castle may take his followers into exile after a court upheld a decision to deport the Nepali teenager he has made his heir.

Brown's business past

Gordon Brown's parents were astonished to learn that the Shadow Chancellor had cited their high-powered business careers to offset claims that he lacked entrepreneurial experience.

Church tribunals

The Church of England is preparing to replace its 900-year-old open courts for erring clergy with secret tribunals after disquiet among clergy at the washing of dirty linen in public.

Major attacks France

John Major delivered a surprising broadside against the French economy as he flew for a meeting with President Chirac to spell out Britain's demands for the future of the European Union.

Soldier honoured

A teenage soldier's baptism of fire in Bosnia, on his first operational tour abroad, won him an award for an "exemplary act of gallantry".

Penaloner jailed

A pensioner who shot and wounded three abusive young day-trippers disturbing the peace of his country cottage was jailed for two years.

Yeitsin back on feet

President Yeitsin reassured Russians yesterday that he was back in control of the country, as doctors reported that he was now able to walk by himself.

Back to school

Schools and fashion are storing up back problems for children, say osteopaths, worried about bags loaded with books, sports kit, and other lumber.

Bhutto reunited

Benzir Bhutto was allowed to meet her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, in a remote boarding house where he is being held under armed guard.

BA luggage bill

The cost to British Airways of compensating passengers who 'lost' their luggage for up to two days is expected to reach tens of thousands of pounds.

US consensus elusive

Behind post-election talks of consensus between Democrats and Republicans, the ingredients are falling into place for four years of confrontation and frustration.

Personalised silks a racing certainty

The British Horseracing Board is betting that the equine equivalent of personalised number plates will prove a winner with owners. Three sets of plain racing silks, never available before, are to be auctioned by Sotheby's for up to £30,000 each.



Carnaby Street yesterday after being sold by its Dutch owners, Wereldhave, to Shaftesbury, a property company, for £90 million

Supermarket job losses

Kwik Save, the discount retailer, is to shut more than 100 stores with the loss of 1,900 jobs in an attempt to restore profits.

Football: The World Cup organising committee has ruled that the abandoned match between Estonia and Scotland must be replayed by March 16 next year.

Trick or treat: David Sinclair reviews the pop album releases, with a disappointing follow-up from Tricky, and a modish stereotype from Alisha's Attic.

Royal taste: "I have nothing to feel guilty or ashamed about. Sarah always meant me to be her biographer. She even faxed me entries from her diary. My book is the truth."

Costain suspension: Shares in Costain, the building company, were suspended for the second time this year ahead of an announcement on the sale of its American coal mining business.

Rugby union: Va'aiga Tuigamala, who won 19 caps for New Zealand before switching to rugby league, will play for his native Western Samoa against Ireland next week.

All sou'f: The lord of bedroom soul, Alexander O'Neal, has put three lost years of drink and drugs behind him to concentrate on a comeback album.

Healing power: Eleanor Bron and Prunella Scales star in Terence McNally's play, A Perfect Gensel, as two women in search of a cure for grief.

Gas bill anger: British Gas has restored its right to disconnect customers although complaints continue about wrong billings.

Cricket: England are in the Algarve, working on their levels of fitness before leaving on their 14-week tour of Zimbabwe and New Zealand in a fortnight.

Music man: American playwright Jon Marans has drawn inspiration from Schumann for his curiously European play Old Wicked Songs, which opens next week, starring Bob Hoskins.

Boarding revolution: State boarding schools are enjoying a boom as parents find they offer more for less.

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell 35.3 to 3900.4. On foreign exchange markets, the pound rose from \$1.6418 to \$1.6468 but fell from DM2.4896 to DM2.4826. The sterling index was down 0.2 at 90.9.

Boxing: Mike Tyson seems at last to have begun to appreciate how important it is for a sporting hero to set the right example to the youth of America.

Healing power: Eleanor Bron and Prunella Scales star in Terence McNally's play, A Perfect Gensel, as two women in search of a cure for grief.

Boarding revolution: State boarding schools are enjoying a boom as parents find they offer more for less.

BA luggage bill

The cost to British Airways of compensating passengers who 'lost' their luggage for up to two days is expected to reach tens of thousands of pounds.

Bhutto reunited

Benzir Bhutto was allowed to meet her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, in a remote boarding house where he is being held under armed guard.

US consensus elusive

Behind post-election talks of consensus between Democrats and Republicans, the ingredients are falling into place for four years of confrontation and frustration.

Personalised silks a racing certainty

The British Horseracing Board is betting that the equine equivalent of personalised number plates will prove a winner with owners.



IN THE TIMES

TRAVEL Win a luxurious eight-day tour of India's Golden Triangle, in Weekend

TV GUIDE Your seven-day guide to television, satellite and radio, in The Directory

France's proposal to send a contingent of 5,000 men to east Zaire constitutes both a courageous initiative - which must be greeted as such - and a challenge to her partners.

The initiative is courageous because it breaks with the strictly humanitarian thinking which is no longer realistic in this case. Paris was right to set the cat among the pigeons.

Neville-Robinson, phys. Group Captain Patrick Foster of RAF air transport.

Gregory, ballet dancer and teacher. Prince Guy de Polignac, mer head of Pomme champagne house.

National Children's Bureau. rruptive pupils: criticism of mium dome; dress code teachers.

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,320

A crossword puzzle grid with numbers 1 through 24 indicating starting positions for the clues.

- ACROSS 1 So-called relative expected to take the pledge (10). 6 Tax second home in the country (4). 10 Knock back uncooked food in battle (7). 12 Where men with convictions took steps to create revolution (9). 13 Hit cricket ball into crowd (5). 14 Bronzed line of men in battalion (5). 15 E.g. Hilary's conclusion about when delivery is due (3,2,4). 17 Having put up for election, is opposed (9). 20 Once a grotesquely huge amount (5). 21 It makes a contribution to clear the ground (5). 23 Where, finally, to fight terminal depression (4,5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,319. A grid of letters with some words highlighted in bold, such as PUTOUT, TRAPINGS, TAPER, BEAT, OVERLAW, CLAMOUR, X, A, L, A, E, REPOSES, PLASTIC, G, S, E, P, A, GETCH, TAIL, RECAP, G, T, T, F, I, O, L, I, T, IRISH, ROCK, PLANT, S, N, E, B, A, O, R, A, GREAT, AND, SMALL.

Latest Road and Weather conditions. UK Weather - All regions: 0336 444 910. OK Roads - All regions: 0336 401 410. Inside M25: 0336 401 746. M25 and Link Roads: 0336 401 747. National Motorways: 0336 401 748. Continental Europe: 0336 401 910. Channel crossing: 0336 401 388. Flooding to Heathrow: 0336 407 505. Weather by Fax: 0336 411 216. World City Weather: 0336 410 333. Motoring: 0336 401 885. AA Car reports by fax: 0336 416 399.

General: England and Wales will have a day of sunshine and showers after early frost. Most showers will be in the west, eastern areas having the best of the sunshine, but the south-west will become more cloudy later. Winds will pick up during the day, lowering temperatures. Scotland and Northern Ireland will have a fairly bright start but showers will become heavy and frequent from the west and merge into more persistent rain for a time. Snow is likely on Scottish mountains. It will become rather windy. Temperatures will struggle to reach normal anywhere after early frost. London, SE England, E Anglia, Midlands, E England, Central N, NE England: bright or sunny spells, perhaps a shower. Wind southwest or west, light becoming fresh. Early frost. Max 11C (52F). Central S England, Channel Isles, SW England, S Wales: sunny intervals and some showers, cloudier later. Wind mainly west, moderate or fresh. Max 11C (52F). W Midlands, N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, SW Scotland, Glasgow, N Ireland: sunny intervals and showers, perhaps prolonged later. Wind southwest or west, fresh, locally strong. Max 10C (50F). Central Highlands, Moray Firth, Argyll, NW Scotland: bright start, but showers becoming prolonged. Snow on hills. Wind south, moderate, becoming west, fresh or strong. Max 7C (45F). N E Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: sunny intervals and showers, becoming scuddier, fresh for a time. Max 6C (43F). Outlook for tomorrow and Sunday: showers, especially in the north. Cold, with night frost.

Map of the British Isles showing weather conditions, wind directions, and temperature ranges. Legend includes Sunny, Cloudy, Rain, Snow, etc.

HIGHWAYS & TRAFFIC. AA Development Ltd. 48 Development Ltd. 48. Cabs are charged at 45p per minute cheap rate. 50p per minute at all other times.

24 hrs to 5 pm: b=light c=cloud d=drizzle ds=dark storm ds=dukt l=rain lg=fog g=gale h=heat. Table with columns for Sun, Rain, C, Max, F, H.

Changes to chart below from noon; low J moves east with little pressure change. G transfers east and deepens; high C drifts west and declines as high H builds in S.

Table with columns for City, Sun, Rain, C, Max, F, H. Lists cities like Aberdeen, Glasgow, London, etc.

Table with columns for City, Sun, Rain, C, Max, F, H. Lists cities like London, Birmingham, Manchester, etc.

Table with columns for City, AM, HT, PM, HT, TODAY, AM, HT, PM. Lists cities like London, Birmingham, Manchester, etc.

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING. Recycled paper made up 24.5% of the raw material for UK newspapers in 1995.

OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1996. Published and printed and owned by David Barclay and all other derivative firms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 915, London EC1A 3DF. Telephone 0171-762-5000 and also printed at various locations.

Temperatures at midday local time on Wednesday. X = not available



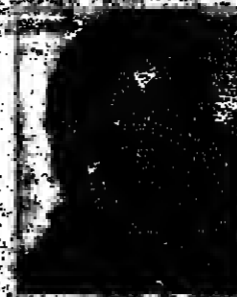
INSIDE SECTION 2 TODAY



ECONOMY Robin Marris on UK's role in European welfare PAGE 29



EDUCATION Can home/school contracts end bad behaviour? PAGES 34, 35



SPORT Tuigamala steps into breach for Western Samoa PAGES 41-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO PAGES 46-47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

FRIDAY NOVEMBER 8 1996

Costain future in doubt on freezing of shares

By Eric Roberts

THE future of Costain was in the balance last night after the ailing construction and engineering group suspended dealings in its shares.

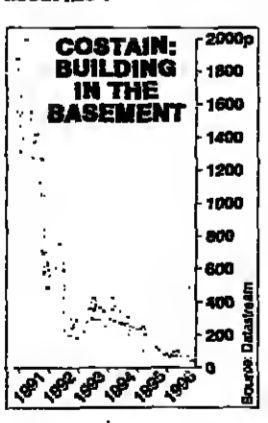
The suspension, the second this year, came as the shares were trading unchanged at 46p, giving the company, the industry's fallen star, a market value of only £95 million. Costain said that the suspension was pending news of its "continuing asset disposal process and subsequent financial arrangements".

No details were available and even Costain's brokers said that they had been given no hint about the pending announcement, which will probably be made this morning after a board meeting.

One analyst said it is possible that Costain, given its track record, will say that no buyer has been found for its coal business. He said the collapse of the company could not be ruled out, though the probability was thought to be small because of a financing earlier this year.

The coal business, with a book value of about £50 million, has been for sale for some time. Its disposal considered crucial to securing the heavily indebted company's long-term financial health. Costain disappointed shareholders in July when it disclosed that a deal to sell the coal business to Lonrho had fallen apart at the last minute. Only three days earlier, Costain had said that an agreement had been reached. An analyst said: "They could have sold the coal division two or three times in the past, but they always backed off because they thought they could get a better price."

Costain seemed to be on firmer footing in the spring when it raised £74 million through a rescue package that gave a 40 per cent equity stake to a new Malaysian investor. However, the group was soon hit by construction delays on the Newbury bypass and lack of new contracts. As a result, it reported a £19.2 million interim loss (loss of £10.4 million, previously). At the time, Alan Lovell, chief executive, said that Costain was "feeling good about life".



Discounter opts for reductions as profits plunge in face of competition

Kwik Save to close stores and cut staff

By Noel Fung

KWIK SAVE GROUP is to close 107 stores and shed 1,900 jobs from its 23,000 staff. Scotland tops the list with 25 closures, followed by the South East and London.

Mr Bowler said the group has been talking to the unions and was confident that the group could take in 90 per cent of the staff affected. "With the high attrition and staff turnover rate, we should be able to relocate about 90 per cent of the people within our group."

On top of the 28 per cent dive in pre-tax profit before exceptional, a store closure-related provision of £87.5 million further crushed the figure to £2.8 million. But shares in the group rose 17½p to 321½p on news of the restructuring.

The discount retailer has fallen victim to the introduction of basic ranges from the main supermarket chains and competition from European rivals. The loss per share was 14.61p, compared with earnings of 51.68p last year. Despite the meagre profit, the group declared a final dividend of 14.05p, maintaining its full-year dividend at last year's level of 20p a share.

Graeme Bowler, chief executive, said: "Despite the profit decline, we maintained our dividend payout because we have a strong cashflow and balance sheet. That also showed our confidence in the new strategy."

The strategy, dubbed New Generation Kwik Save, was the result of the £4 million consultancy work by Arthur Andersen commissioned earlier this year to rescue the group from sagging profit and shrinking market share. Although the review introduces widespread changes to the group, retail analysts showed reservations over its effectiveness in fending off competition and enhancing profits.

Mr Bowler said. The group will launch its own quality label products covering 100 lines starting from spring next year as alternatives to the national brands. Coupled with the "no frills" economy ranges, there will be a three-tier brand choice.

Other initiatives include broadening the ranges in chilled and convenience food, health and beauty, making fresh foods a priority and giving stores a face-lift to make



Bowler: initiatives

them more user-friendly. Three quarters of its business systems will be replaced, and electronic payment equipment will be upgraded.

The total cost of the restructuring is £108.5 million, with £87.5 million included as an exceptional item last year and a further £18 million spread over the next two years. Projected capital expenditure for next year is £30 million, rising to £100 million the year after.

The group reckoned that the investment could be recouped in three to five years' time. Lawrence Sugarman, analyst at Kleinwort Benson, said: "In terms of future, there is a lot of hope, but little in terms of concrete evidence. I am not convinced that this is the mark for the company's turnaround." But in view of shedding the loss-making operations and the investment in upgrading services, he adjusted the profit forecast for next year upwards from £75 million to £81 million.

Paul Smiddy, Credit Lyonnais Laing analyst, said the shake-up, was a high risk venture that incurred high overhead costs. He reduced his profit forecast from £74 million to £61 million. "It is trying to emulate the supermarket leaders," he said.

Kwik Save maintained its market share of 8.3 per cent last year, with nine million customer transactions a week, making it the fifth-largest retail chain in the country.

Pennington, page 27 On the margins, page 29

neither of the rumoured investors in the club - George Soros or Mark McCormack's IMG Group - had been in touch with Chelsea.

Mr Middleton stormed out of the club on Wednesday night after a boardroom row with Ken Bates, Chelsea's controversial chairman. His departure comes ten days after the Chelsea board gave its unanimous support to Mr Bates, and Mr Middleton went on record saying: "Nothing will happen at Chelsea unless Ken Bates agrees with it."

A board meeting had been called on Wednesday evening to discuss issues to do with the development plans. Minutes after it started Mr Middleton tended his resignation. He then walked out of the meeting which continued without him.

Mr Shaw dismissed suggestions that Mr Middleton had proposed appointing another independent director to the board or was pressing to be appointed chairman of the company in place of Mr Bates. However, the position of deputy chairman, which had been guaranteed to Mr Harding until the middle of 1999, remains vacant.

Chelsea shares fell 11p to 96½p on the news. Mr Middleton declined to talk to The Times about his resignation.

Chelsea shares fell 11p to 96½p on the news. Mr Middleton declined to talk to The Times about his resignation.

Chelsea shares fell 11p to 96½p on the news. Mr Middleton declined to talk to The Times about his resignation.



Kwik Save shoppers can expect to find that the remaining stores will be more user-friendly

Rate fear pushes market lower

By Michael Clark, Stock Market Correspondent

THE prospect of another rise in interest rates hung over the stock market as both government securities and equities suffered further hefty falls.

The 95-point rise by the Dow Jones industrial average on Wall Street overnight, which greeted President Clinton's election victory, failed to have much impact in London where an early 17-point lead by the FT-SE 100 index was quickly reversed.

At one stage, the index dipped briefly below the 3,900 support level before closing 35.3 down at 3,900.4. It has now fallen 172.8 in just over a fortnight since hitting its all-time high of 4,073.2 on October 21.

Investors in London chose instead to concentrate their attention on Wednesday's call by the Bank of England for another rise in interest rates. Only last week, Kenneth Clarke, Chancellor of the Exchequer, signalled the first increase in rates for two years

with a quarter-point rise to 6 per cent.

But the move was criticised by City economists who said he could have been more adventurous. They recognised the need for a tightening of monetary policy to fight inflationary pressures, but complained that a rise of half a point would have been comfortably absorbed by the market and avoided the nervousness created by the prospect of having to face up to another rise.

Government securities have been particularly hard hit by the move to dearer money. Prices were again falling sharply yesterday with losses at the longer end stretching to £1 in places.

The strength of the pound is also proving difficult for Britain's exporters with double-digit losses commonplace among blue-chip companies.

Stock market, page 28

Stake in Chelsea Village may be sold after dispute

By Jason Nisse

THE trustees of the estate of the late Matthew Harding may sell his 25 per cent stake in Chelsea Village, the Premier football club, after the resignation of Peter Middleton, the former chief executive of Lloyd's of London.

Mr Middleton, who now heads the European operation of Salomon Brothers, was described by advisers to the Harding estate as "representing Matthew's interests" on the Chelsea board.

He had been involved in negotiations, before Mr Harding's death, to bring in fresh equity finance to the club to enable it to move swiftly forward with the redevelopment of the south and west stands of Stamford Bridge, Chelsea's ground.

Alan Shaw, Chelsea's company secretary, said that Mr Middleton's departure would not change the club's plans for the ground. He also said that

neither of the rumoured investors in the club - George Soros or Mark McCormack's IMG Group - had been in touch with Chelsea.

Mr Middleton stormed out of the club on Wednesday night after a boardroom row with Ken Bates, Chelsea's controversial chairman. His departure comes ten days after the Chelsea board gave its unanimous support to Mr Bates, and Mr Middleton went on record saying: "Nothing will happen at Chelsea unless Ken Bates agrees with it."

A board meeting had been called on Wednesday evening to discuss issues to do with the development plans. Minutes after it started Mr Middleton tended his resignation. He then walked out of the meeting which continued without him.

Mr Shaw dismissed suggestions that Mr Middleton had proposed appointing another independent director to the board or was pressing to be appointed chairman of the company in place of Mr Bates. However, the position of deputy chairman, which had been guaranteed to Mr Harding until the middle of 1999, remains vacant.

Chelsea shares fell 11p to 96½p on the news. Mr Middleton declined to talk to The Times about his resignation.



Middleton: resigned

Goldman Sachs trader resigns

By Robert Miller

THE senior gilts trader in Goldman Sachs, one of the biggest American securities firms, yesterday resigned his post in London amid market speculation that the US firm has lost millions of pounds in a failed bid to corner the latest Bank of England gilts auction.

Goldman Sachs, which in the first nine months of the financial year reported worldwide profits of \$1.8 billion, last night confirmed that Andrew Duthie, 30, who joined it 2½ years ago from Salomon Brothers, had left, but declined to comment on speculation or explain the abrupt departure. The auction at the centre of the controversy was the £1.5 billion issue of 8 per cent 2015 gilts.

Bank of England rules on gilt auctions state that no one firm or market-maker can take more than 25 per cent of any one issue directly onto its books, although much larger holdings can be spread between a number of clients. The Bank has been kept fully informed of the situation by Goldman Sachs, which has also confirmed its commitment to the UK gilts market.

One City gilts trader said: "It appears that Goldman Sachs tried to corner the market in this particular issue and what they could not take on themselves they persuaded clients to step in and buy. The market caught on to what they were doing and decided to have some fun. As the prices fell, the clients became uncomfortable and decided they wanted to get out." The speculation is that, as well as buying up to £1.25 billion worth of the gilts auction, Goldman Sachs had similar exposure to the futures market with up to 4,500 gilt contracts. The futures position is said to have been closed down on Friday.

Mr Duthie is registered with the Securities and Futures Authority.

BUSINESS TODAY

Table of financial data including FTSE 100, Dow Jones, S&P Composite, and various bond and fund indices.

Shopping sprint

Retail sales are increasing at the fastest rate since the late 1980's, the advance found in all sectors according to the CBI's distributive trade survey, which was published yesterday. Page 26

Street sold

Shadesby, the property company that owns Chinatown, yesterday moved to expand its West End property portfolio with the £90 million purchase of Carnaby Street, one of London's most famous streets. Page 33

Advertisement for Lombard with the headline 'What is the function of NUMBER 1?' and contact information for Lombard.

Handwritten signature or mark at the bottom of the page.

Pubmaster to be sold by Brent Walker for £171m

By PAUL DURMAN

BRENT WALKER, struggling under more than £1 billion of debts, is paying more than £2 million in incentive payments to senior staff at Pubmaster, the pubs business it is selling for £171.3 million.

The payments were defended by Brent Walker and by John Brackenbury, who resigned as Pubmaster's chairman in May to work on the deal that was announced yesterday. Mr Brackenbury said the payments, shared among about 60 staff, stemmed from a three-year incentive scheme that encouraged management to maximise the value of the Pubmaster business. Without the scheme, "the banks would not have received the value that they're getting today".

Mr Brackenbury said that, in improving profits from £0.1 million in 1993 to £17.1 million last year, Pubmaster's management had created £70 million for the banks. The finance for buying Pubmaster was put together by NatWest Ventures, NatWest Ventures and Prudential Venture Managers are each putting up £40 million of equity, while HSBC Investment Bank and the Bank of Scotland are each providing £55 million of debt.

Mr Brackenbury will resume his role as chairman and John Sands will continue as chief executive.

Brent Walker's directors were unable to recommend the deal to shareholders, who still have to approve it. Brent Walker said it was unable to determine what the company's bank creditors might do if the sale did not proceed.

Pubmaster has annual sales of about £92 million and runs 1,652 pubs, all but 112 of which are tenanted. The company's profits are expected to respond well to the new investment. Because of this opportunity, NatWest Ventures said it is in no hurry to realise its investment through an early sale or flotation. The Pubmaster sale leaves Brent Walker with William Hill, the betting chain.

Tempus, page 28



John Brackenbury, left, with Alastair Gibbons, director of NatWest Ventures, which put together the finance for the Pubmaster deal, and John Sands

High street sales growing at fastest rate for 8 years, says CBI

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

CLEAR evidence of the sharp improvement in consumer confidence comes today in figures showing a marked pick-up in high street sales. The data show retail sales increasing at their fastest rate since the boom of the late 1980s.

Retailers in all sectors are seeing growth in sales for the first time this decade. The figures from the Confederation of British Industry are the last CBI indicators on retail trade before the Budget, and are likely to be seen by the Chancellor as a clear sign of

the returning strength of the economy. In its latest distributive trades survey, covering 15,000 outlets in retailing, wholesaling and the motor trades, the CBI says that annual retail sales volumes picked up in October after slower growth the previous month.

At a net figure of 55 per cent, the balance of retailers reporting higher annual sales volumes - those recording increased sales set against those registering sales in decline - was both greater than had

been expected and the largest since August 1988.

A net balance of 31 per cent also said that business was above average for the time of year - more so than at any time since November 1988. At a net figure of 43 per cent of outlets, orders placed with suppliers are rising at their sharpest since January 1988.

While ministers and business leaders will be comforted by such firm evidence of strong retail sales growth and the return of consumer confidence before Christmas, they

are likely to be concerned at the comparisons with the boom period of the late 1980s, when the rate of growth proved unsustainable and led to recession in the early 1990s.

In spite of the strength of high street sales, business leaders do not yet see any need for further marked policy changes to dampen any inflationary pressures.

Retailers expect growth in sales volumes to continue this month, though at a slightly weaker rate. The CBI's three-month underlying trend figure on retail sales is also showing an increase, at a net 51 per cent of outlets, though this is marginally below the expected level over the period. For the first time since January 1990, all retailing sectors saw some growth in sales, compared with a year ago.

However, CBI analysts stress that the pattern of growth remains uneven. Wholesalers' volumes grew a little less quickly last month than was expected, while motor traders reported a small rise in annual sales.

Lloyd's agencies help Limit rise to £7.6m

THE London Insurance Market Investment Trust (Limit), the vehicle that specialises in the Lloyd's of London market, yesterday unveiled half-year profits of £7.6 million in the six months to September 30, compared with £6 million in the same period last year (Robert Miller writes).

Earnings per share rose to 2.16p, compared with 1.70p previously, and the net asset value per share increased to 118.9p from 105.7p. An interim dividend of 1.75p, compared with 1.1p, will be paid on January 31.

Last stage of Ockham rejig

By ROBERT MILLER

OCKHAM HOLDINGS, formerly known as Sturge, the troubled Lloyd's of London managing agents, yesterday announced the final stages of a two-year reconstruction plan aimed at turning round the business. Lord Poole, chief executive, said that two of the Lloyd's managing agents under the Ockham Worldwide umbrella had been sold for £19.5 million to ACE, a Bermudian-based

company. The disposal marks the end of Ockham's association with the Lloyd's aviation and non-marine insurance business. In another move, Wise Speke, the UK retail stockbroking firm, is to seek a stock market listing. Ockham will retain a stake of more than 50 per cent.

Lord Poole said that as a result of yesterday's announcement the group's net assets had jumped to £27

million from £26,000 at the end of last year. Further, Ockham is to receive the commissions due from its Lloyd's agents for the next two years, providing "an additional cushion" while the group continues to diversify.

On the motor insurance side, Ockham has linked with Questor Partners, a private US investment fund that will inject a further £21 million into the business, valuing it at £50 million.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Gas restores right to cut off customers

BRITISH GAS has restored its right to cut off customers although complaints are still being made across the country about bill problems. Several weeks ago the company yielded to pressure to suspend disconnections after a wave of protests over problems with its new national billing system. The move came after it was revealed that thousands of red reminders, which warn of disconnection, were sent to customers who had paid bills or to those who had not received bills.

British Gas said it had now reintroduced disconnection after progress on its £100 million national billing computer. But the Gas Consumers' Council says it has seen no improvement and that complaints over mistaken bills are still pouring into its offices. Nationwide, the three worst affected areas are the East Midlands, where the council says problems remain high across the whole range of billing activities; the Eastern region, where British Gas continues to send red reminders to consumers who claim not to have received a bill, where disconnection notices have been issued in error and where estimated bills have been sent to households which have had meters read; and London, where there are substantial complaints about estimated bills.

GWR approached

GREAT WESTERN RESOURCES, the oil and gas company with interests in North America, said it had received an "unsolicited proposal" from an unnamed US company that may lead to an offer being made for its shares. The conditional proposals are for the acquisition of all of GWR's outstanding shares, which trade on the Alternative Investment Market, in a negotiated transaction at a nominal price of 18p a share, in cash and shares. GWR's board will meet "promptly" to consider the offer. The shares rose 4p to 17 1/2p.

US productivity eases

PRODUCTIVITY gains by American businesses slowed in the third quarter, the US Government said yesterday. Productivity beyond the agricultural sector rose at a seasonally adjusted 0.2 per cent annual rate in the three months to September 30, after rising 0.5 per cent in the second quarter. However, the manufacturing sector, accounting for about 18 per cent of the nation's business sector jobs, roared ahead, with productivity jumping 6.3 per cent, the biggest gain in two-and-a-half years.

Brands Hatch flyer

BRANDS HATCH LEISURE, the motor racing circuit owner, celebrated a strong stock market debut yesterday when its shares traded to a premium of 20p on their placing price of 157p, capitalising the business at nearly £39 million. Nicola Foulston, 29, its chief executive, is retaining a 0.14 per cent stake in the company, founded by her late father, which is now worth £54,200. She will also be paid more than £150,000 per year. A total of 1.25 million of the shares, placed by Beeson Gregory, changed hands yesterday.

SIB consultation

THE Securities and Investments Board has published a consultative paper on the regulation of borrowing, lending and repo transactions in UK equities. The paper is designed to seek the views of the market before the SIB gives its final advice to the Treasury on the regulatory implications of the proposed fiscal liberalisation of these transactions, announced by Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, on July 24. The watchdog's consultation period will extend to November 29.

ScotRail faces strikes

THE Rail Maritime and Transport union at ScotRail has called a five-day strike from November 26 in a long-running dispute over productivity pay. The union has already staged five strikes and yesterday announced two further stoppages on November 14 and 18. Bob Crow, RMT assistant general secretary, said the union's executive had reviewed the dispute, the only one left after a series of settlements with train operators on claims for pay rises or cut in hours in recognition of past productivity achievements.

EU action over VAT

THE European Commission has taken Italy and France to the European Court of Justice for failing to respect EU-wide value added tax rules and warned Greece it faced the same fate for fixing the price of tobacco. Italy was blamed for preventing self-employed people from deducting VAT paid when buying a house if the acquisition was made jointly with a non-taxpayer. France was found to have infringed another rule on the refund of VAT when a company subcontractor part of its work to another firm in a separate EU state.

Invesco's Canada deal

INVESCO, the UK fund management company, said that Invesco Holdings Canada, its Canadian subsidiary, is to buy Admax International Management for C\$3 million (£3.65 million). Admax is a mutual fund management company with 14 publicly-offered mutual funds with about C\$350 million in assets under management. Invesco has been fund manager of the Admax Global Health Sciences Fund for five years. Earlier this week, Invesco announced the £1 billion purchase of AIM Management Group, the US mutual company.

Leeds Group jobs go

LEEDS GROUP, the textiles manufacturer, said almost 100 jobs will be lost as a result of the company's decision to reduce its exposure to the "volatile" women's fashion sector, where imports have consistently been taking a larger share. Cuts in the fabric dyeing division will result in 65 redundancies at Scott & Rhodes, a subsidiary, while 34 staff will lose their jobs at Leonard Ingham, which is to close. The total cost, including redundancy and asset writedown, will be about £2.5 million.

Swedish buy boosts Bodycote

By FRASER NELSON

SHARES in Bodycote International yesterday rose 3 1/2p to a high of 742 1/2p as the acquisition of metal technology and general industrial group said it was buying Brukens Thermo-treat, a Swedish heat treatment company, for £57.5 million.

The acquisition, Bodycote's largest yet, is being financed via a £116 million rights issue of one new share for every three held, at 600p. It is Bodycote's first rights issue in 12 years. Brukens will complement Bodycote's existing subsidiaries in The Netherlands and Germany and take the company into Austria and Belgium for the first time.

In 1995, Brukens made operating profits of £9.3 million on sales of £41 million. Borrowings have left Brukens with negative assets, but Bodycote said that the acquisition would still enhance earnings, even before expected cost savings.

Kleinwort Benson, Bodycote's broker, has invited investors to bid for half the issue. This is the third time in recent weeks that a merchant bank has voluntarily broken from the City cartel of fixed underwriting fees, which had earlier come under fire from the Office of Fair Trading.

Yates Bros toasts 34% profits rise

By KEITH RODGERS

YATES Brothers Wine Lodges, the drinks group, yesterday celebrated a 34 per cent increase in pre-tax profits to £4.3 million for the half-year to September 29.

The company, which failed in an attempt to buy the Tom Cobleigh pub group in September, has also agreed terms to acquire the outstanding 25 per cent interest in Watling Street Inns (WSI) from Stephen Kalton, who remains managing director.

Yates plans to open five WSI free houses every year for the next five. It will have 68 Wine Lodges open by the end of the year, with at least 18 more planned for the next financial year. A £25 million seven-year unsecured bank facility will fund the expansion programme.

Under the WSI deal, Mr Kalton receives 27,435 ordinary shares (0.07 per cent of the issued capital) and deferred payments of up to £1.75 million dependent on the number of new openings and four year average profits.

Turnover grew 18 per cent, to £34.4 million, while earnings rose from 5.8p to 8.1p a share. The dividend of 1.44p per share, up from 1.2p, will be paid on February 11.

CE lifts stake in Northern

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

CE ELECTRIC, the American group stalking Northern Electric, yesterday lifted its stake in the regional electricity company amid growing concern about the predator's financial strength.

As CE Electric bought shares that pushed its holding to more than 26 per cent, the head of the electricity consumers' groups added her voice to City concerns over the credit rating of the majority partner in the alliance.

Yvonne Constance, chairman of the consumers' group of the electricity consumers' committees, said there was "real reason" for the regulator to look at the bid. The consumers' group

was compelled to buy to show faith in its offer.

East Midlands Electricity formally rebuffed the takeover approach from Dominion Resources of the US, advising shareholders that the indicated value of £1.2 billion was too low. Dominion could launch a full bid next week. Sir Nigel Rudd, East Midlands chairman, said: "We wait to see if Dominion is prepared to make an offer and if so at what level. At this level, our clear advice to shareholders would be to reject any such offer."

Dominion has said it had been looking at an offer which would not value East Midlands

CURRENCY RATES

	Bank Buy	Bank Sell
Australia \$	2.19	2.08
Austria S	18.41	18.91
Belgium F	33.50	49.50
Canada \$	2.30	2.10
Denmark Dkr	0.788	0.783
France F	10.30	9.90
Finland Mk	8.08	8.20
Germany Dm	8.77	8.12
Greece Dr	2.23	2.42
Hong Kong \$	13.24	12.94
Italy Lira	115	95
Japan Yen	1.05	0.97
Italy Lira	6.84	4.93
Japan Yen	2552	2647
Japan Yen	189.07	183.80
Netherlands Gld	0.625	0.670
New Zealand \$	2.28	2.08
Portugal Esc	10.98	9.50
Spain Ptas	203.20	211.50
S. Africa R	8.31	8.51
Switzerland Fr	218.00	202.00
Turkey Lira	11.45	10.88
USA \$	2.21	2.05
USA \$	1.6000	1.6000
USA \$	1.748	1.712

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank

The UK's Best Buy

Make no mistake, this P150+ multimedia PC system is the hottest PC deal this year. In terms of quality, performance, specification and ease of use, it simply is unbeatable. No wonder this month's Computer Shopper, the UK's biggest selling computer magazine has voted the Omega P150+ the 'Best Buy'.

This system comes complete with a FREE 28.8 Fax/Internet modem with the first 1000 orders and is available at this sensational price for one week only. If you are considering a PC for Christmas, this is the system to buy, right now!

£1098⁰⁰ inc. VAT

£935⁰⁰ +VAT

Offer valid until 11.59pm on 09/11/96. See our website for full details. Excludes postage and handling charges.

Offer Ends 9th November

COMPUTER SHOPPER LABS
The Omega P150+ Voted 'Best Buy'

BUY NOW Before Price Increase!

PC Deal Of The Year

- ✓ Fast P150+ Processor
- ✓ 16MB RAM
- ✓ 15" Screen
- ✓ Full Multimedia
- ✓ 1080MB Hard Disk
- ✓ Fast 64-bit Graphics
- ✓ MPEG Video Playback
- ✓ Massive Software Bundle
- ✓ FREE 28.8 Modem (limited offer)

Omega P150+ Multimedia

- Intel Pentium Processor manufactured by Intel. The P150+ provides performance and speed equal to that of a Intel Pentium 90MHz.
- 16MB RAM expandable to 32MB.
- 15" Super VGA monitor.
- 1080MB 5400rpm hard disk.
- 16MB cache.
- 28.8 Fax/Internet modem.
- 100% compatible with Windows 3.11 and Windows 95.
- 100% compatible with Windows 3.11 and Windows 95.
- FREE 28.8 FAX Modem (limited offer).

Pre-loaded Software Bundle

- Microsoft Windows 3.11 with CD-ROM and CD-ROM.
- Lotus SmartSuite 4.0.
- Lotus 123 spreadsheet.
- Lotus Approach 4.0 database.
- Lotus Freelance Writer 4.0 word processor.
- Lotus SmartSuite 4.0.
- Microsoft Office 4.0.
- Microsoft Office 4.0.
- Microsoft Office 4.0.
- Microsoft Office 4.0.
- Microsoft Office 4.0.

TIME 01282 777 111

Sales Lines Open Mon-Fri 9am-7pm Sat 9am-5pm Sun 10am-5pm. Excludes postage and handling charges. See our website for full details.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

A joke too far

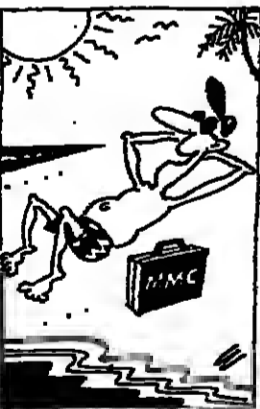
STAFF at Schroders listened in horror on Wednesday as their boss took to the floor at the AUTIF annual dinner. Clive "Bawdy" Boothman, Schroders managing director and AUTIF chairman, almost put guests at Grosvenor House off their food, in his lame attempt to raise a laugh.

Middleton sells

PETER MIDDLETON waved goodbye to Chelsea Football Club and Yorkshire in the same week. The chief executive officer at Salomon Brothers International has sold the house that he bought with his first wife on the edge of the North Yorkshire Moors. Neighbours in the village of Lasingham commented on the neglected Honda 250 in the drive, and the lonely house that they nicknamed the Marie Celeste. The School House was put on the market a few months ago at about £160,000.

Up and up

DAME Pauline Neville-Jones has done it again - this is her second promotion since she followed in the footsteps of Douglas Hurd and joined NatWest Markets in February. From managing director to global head of business strategy only six months later, Dame Pauline was yesterday announced chairman of NM France. As a former political director and Deputy Under-Secretary of State under the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, and a stint as senior adviser to Carl Bildt, the special negotiator in former Yugoslavia, she is continuing to build on her colourful career.



"Nothing but work, work, work"

Kilsby for BZW

THE Kilsby couple have much to celebrate after the announcement yesterday that Mrs Kilsby has been appointed managing director of BZW's corporate finance division. Fresh American-born Susan has built up a considerable reputation as an adviser to companies in the consumer products sector. Her husband, Richard, the high-tech detective at the Stock Exchange, put her name in the gossip columns when he bid £300 at the Big Bang party for a collection of commemorative plates that he then gave to her as a last-minute birthday present.

Out with a bang

PETER MINCHIN'S retirement party after 20 years in City regulation went with a bang. After a weighty Enforcement Committee meeting on Tuesday, the former chairman and scourge of City brokers was treated to a farewell lunch. As it was Guy Fawkes Day, the SFA chef decorated the cake with sparklers. Unfortunately, the fire alarm went off and the building had to be evacuated.

MORAG PRESTON

Europe's welfare depends on Britain joining EMU

If the UK wanted to join monetary union, it would be allowed to

A year ago I wrote two articles in these columns discussing the problems of the "Anglo-Saxon" underclass. They resulted in a short book published yesterday, in which I have aimed to deepen the research and expand the scope of the discussion. In particular I have expanded the scope to include Western Europe.

Today I want to think about the underclass and the forthcoming election.

My basic thesis is that over the past quarter century a significant minority of the general population, in which whites are as strongly represented as ethnics, has missed out on education, and now in consequence does very badly economically. In the US, the main result is low wages; in the UK, both low wages and "non-employment". Both in the US and the UK, at least a third of working-age males who have only a basic education (no GCSEs in the UK, no high-school diploma in the US) are non-employed - either officially unemployed or statistically lost. They survive somehow doing this and that, including drug-dealing and crime. And in both countries, over the whole length of the quarter century, real hourly earnings at the bottom end of the wage distribution have stagnated or actually declined.

In my book I have elaborated the idea that what we are seeing is a perversion of meritocracy. In opening up the education system we create a new elite of brains, leaving the less able out on a limb. Why has the economic system in recent years moved yet further against people who happen to be born into below-average ability, aspirations or "merit"? The answers suggested by the research of British and US scholars are manifold. Two of the most widely discussed are technology and trade. New technology has increased the productivity of the "overclass" and disadvantaged the underclass. Increased exports of industrial goods from the Third World have effectively increased the global supply of less-skilled workers, reducing their market in the First World.

To these widely researched phenomena I add another that I consider to be overriding - inadequate domestic long-term economic growth. By this I mean the long-term growth of macro capacity to produce goods and employ labour has not kept up with the growth of the effective labour supply.

Much discussion fails to understand this process. There is a confusion between total growth and productivity growth. Society will benefit from productivity gains if total output and demand for labour also grow. Otherwise, as the Luddites saw, productivity growth, by releasing labour, merely increases the labour surplus. In addition, in the past half century, the labour supply has been massively enhanced by women. In the US the proportion of married women with children under six who



The Ridings School will contribute to the underclass

found paid employment today the home went up from ten per cent to 60 per cent. Consequently, in no First World country except Japan has the long-term demand for labour kept pace with the heavy increase in effective supply. What I have found in my book, however, is a major difference between the social consequences in Anglo-Saxonia and those in Western Europe. In those in the effects, rather than concentrated on an underclass, are spread through the male population. The general increase in male non-employment has on average been markedly sharper in France, Germany and Italy than in Britain and the US. What is the reason for this divergence?

There are in fact two answers. The first is that in continental countries, most especially in Germany, the education system does a better job of steering people who are less academically gifted into training for productive and rewarding employment. The second is that the strong and widely criticised European welfare state has held up bottom-end living standards. For example, the purchasing power of bottom-end hourly earnings in old West Germany is today at least twice the corresponding statistic for the US. The other side of the coin is higher European non-employment, a larger proportion of which (because of easier benefit rules) appears as official unemployment. Which model, the "European" or the "Atlantic", do we prefer? A year ago it seemed that the

UK general election would be dominated by EMU on the one hand, and the economy on the other. After the Labour conference, however, these items were seemingly replaced by education. In the past two weeks a whole new raft of issues has dramatically surfaced - morals and morality, crime and punishment and discipline, rather than education as such, in schools. But at the heart of all these problems is that of the underclass. Watching TV shots outside The Ridings School, see the faces of the underclass's next recruits. And among moderate Europeans there are real worries that EMU, as currently designed, will increase, rather than reduce, such problems.

Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, partly I think from conviction, and partly from fear of the markets, have made clear that they believe education, not economic growth, lies at the heart of contemporary social maladies. But Labour's education programme is structurally vague. Is there a plan to follow the German "selective" model? And how can this be done quickly, rather than over 100 years? I have a fear that the Labour Party leaders may be using education partly as a diversion from macroeconomics. One is bound to some extent to sympathise. If they say they will try to improve the real economy, the banking fraternity is liable to label them as crazy inflationists who will cause a run on the pound.



Blair: education mantra



Brown: fears markets



Cook: highlighted changes

Nothing of that kind happens when one pronounces the mantra, "education, education and education". The question mark over EMU has graver consequences. A definite decision has got to be made. I happen to hold the view that, properly designed, EMU could be a noble project of huge benefit to all Europeans. But as we all know, it has not been properly designed. The faith lies not so much in the Maastricht criteria as such, but in the signals that they give. Most especially, the institutions who will manage the new currency are given no brief on the economic issues that really matter.

What then should Britain do? To my mind there is no doubt. The treaty cannot be changed. What can be changed, however, as Robin Cook has been interestingly pointing out, is the way that member governments collectively operate it. He has suggested that the political balance in European governments is currently changing in a better direction. The European Central Bank will be operated by a council consisting of individuals nominated by member governments. There will be majority voting. On present form, repeating past the case of Britain, the first-phase membership will consist of every EU country except Greece and Italy. Italy, in fact, is not impossibly far off meeting the entry conditions and since her Prime Minister strongly desires to be an early member, my guess is that he will, in the event succeed. As for

Britain, if we also strongly wanted to qualify, we could find a way. To put it another way, if the French can, we can. Surely there is only one implication for Britain: get in there and start organising. The potential political picture is dramatic. If Britain happened to have a centre-left government committed to the priority of long-term economic growth, supported by France, Italy, Spain and others, it would have a built-in majority in the decision processes of the European Bank. Old rules would be reversed. The Germans, with possibly only a few allies, would be the minority.

What would/should Britain do with such a golden scenario. In my book I set out five concrete points for a macroeconomic policy programme for a benign EMU. First, the attitude to fiscal deficits should be pragmatic not doctrinal. They should be restrained only to the extent that they cause actual inflation or long-term damage to economic welfare. Secondly, member countries, without "revising" the treaty, must make clear that they believe its ultimate objective is satisfactory long-term growth of output, capacity and demand for labour. Thirdly, member governments recognise that monetary management is only part of EMU's function. The role of the European Central Bank needs to be enhanced by a comprehensive system of macroeconomic management and encompassing not only interest rates but also general fiscal policy. Fourthly, member governments and the European Bank would accept the need to bring European long-term real interest rates to a permanent level not much above 2 per cent. Fifthly, member governments would need to recognise frankly that before long they are going to have to harmonise the European welfare state.

A programme of this kind would surely have more prospect of acquiring influence if Britain, with a government other than one under the influence of Conservative Eurosceptics, were a first-round member. If the first round goes ahead with most EU countries in bar Britain, the prospects for long-term European economic welfare will be weakened. For Britain, the price will be augmented by the various real costs of staying out, and by the certainty that if we enter later our influence will be minimal. Professor Robin Marris's book, *How to Save the Underclass*, was published by Macmillan yesterday.

Discounters confined on the margins

Kwik Save's change of approach puts sector in spotlight, says Clare Stewart

Name this retailer. "Outstanding value... better products... more welcoming stores... displays to stimulate customer interest... more staff for a customer-focused culture." After a cursory glance through the corporate statement outlining those goals, you might be forgiven for assuming that it was an extract from Sainsbury's or Asda's annual report.

Wrong. This is the marketing speak of New Generation Kwik Save fresh from unveiling a 28 per cent drop in profits to £90.2 million, and a hefty cost-cutting programme that will see the closure of 107 of its 479 stores.

Kwik Save, the UK's largest discount retailer has, in common with others in the sector, traditionally been associated with the pile-it-high, sell-it-cheap school of retailing philosophy. Central to this is its no-frills approach, providing customers with value-for-money goods displayed in functional stores where price rather than product presentation drives sales.

Kwik Save's conversion to a "marketing-led approach" is by its own admission a major cultural change. It also throws the spotlight on the place of the discount stores in the food retailing market as the leading opportunity for customers to be all things to all customers whether offering loyalty cards or, as in Sainsbury's case, moving into banking.

In the early 1990s the threat of an invasion from a number of European discount retailers, such as German-owned Aldi and Danish-owned Netto, cast a long shadow. Between 1990 and 1994 total discount sales were estimated to have more than doubled to about £5.5 billion. Verdict, the retail research group, forecasts that discount stores will have about 14 per cent of the food retailing market by 1998. Despite this rapid growth, and the expansion plans laid out by the likes of Aldi and Netto, the threat from the discounters is viewed rather differently.

"Their presence is no longer life threatening, given that the differential between them and UK groups has been closed by the supermarket majors," said one analyst. The price-cutting initiatives undertaken by the likes of Tesco and Sainsbury have

successfully stolen some of the clothes of the discount retailer, offering a limited range of basic grocery requirements at reduced prices. There has also been some consolidation in the market as the fierce price competition claimed a number of casualties. Budget's Penny Market fell by the wayside, Shoprite in Scotland was snapped up by Kwik Save while Argill sold Lo-Cost.

In such a difficult market groups such as Kwik Save have found themselves ever more squeezed. At the top end are the supermarket giants promising both value for money and a wide range of goods, together with customer loyalty incentives.

On the other side are the discounters who offer a much smaller number of products in smaller stores. Aldi, for example, offers fewer than 600 product lines in its stores while Netto averages about 900 lines. This compares with about 20,000 product lines on offer in a Tesco superstore.

Groups like Aldi are not pinching to rival the superstores, but to gain firm hold of the market for everyday shopping needs. With 106 stores at present, there is, says Trevor

Cones, Aldi's UK managing director, "a huge opportunity for our sort of business in the UK and we expect to open around 20-30 stores a year".

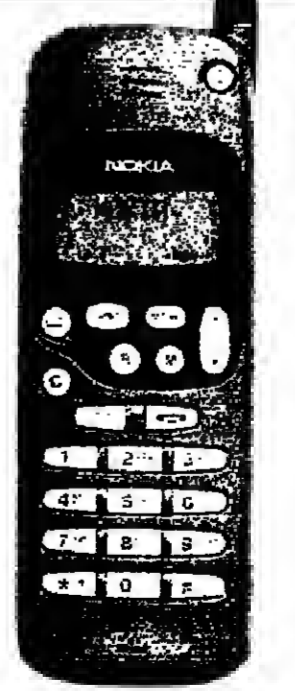
Groups like Aldi and Netto, backed by a large European retailing group, remain bullish about expansion prospects. But some market analysts are more cautious about the scope for growth in a market that is near saturation and where the difficulties of finding space for new sites are already apparent. One certainty for food retailers is that conditions are likely to remain fiercely competitive. As a result it is also expected that there will be further rationalisation among retailers, both discount stores and supermarket groups.

Such changes are also likely to accentuate divisions in the market, with consumers able to choose from a small number of discount chains carving out their chunk of the market while the large superstores continue to defend their traditional territory. The outlook for middle-ground retailers such as Kwik Save looks less promising.

Conditions are likely to remain fiercely competitive

Save up to £153 with FREE calls, line rental and accessories.

- NOKIA NEW GSM MODEL 1610. Up to 100 hrs standby-time. Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time. 45 name/number memory stored on SIM. Fast recharge - 55 mins. 5 selectable ring tones. Weight 250g.



LIMITED OFFER £9.99 INC. VAT. FREE CALLS - 50 mins per month for 3 months worth up to £52.82 inc. VAT. FREE LINE RENTAL - for 2 months worth £25.26 inc. VAT. FREE EARLY BIRD BONUS - 210 worth of free calls when you order within 10 days £25 inc. VAT per month for 2 months. FREE ACCESSORIES - in-car adaptor and leather case together worth £25 inc. VAT. ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the airtime you use.

Table with 2 columns: Service and Price. Includes Vodafone Personal World, Standard, Monthly Rental, Peak Calls, and Off Peak Calls.

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND. Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS. FREEPHONE 0800 000 888. CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 9PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM.

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT HANDY WHEN YOU CALL. AND PLEASE KEEP AWAY FROM FIRE. WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS.

Hold the line for cheaper rates

The transatlantic merger of British Telecom and MCI has triggered anxiety attacks in the executive suites of rival companies such as AT&T and Deutsche Telekom. But few of the smaller international players are groping for the indignation tablets. The reason: they are confident that plummeting domestic and overseas call charges, the most significant global telecoms trend, will hurt the big companies more than them. Prices are falling as the monopolies of state-owned phone companies are broken. Telecom regulators are following the examples set by Ofel in Britain and the Federal Communications Commission in the US. In a fundamental cultural shift, they have become more concerned with protecting the consumer by encouraging competition than protecting the operator. Prices are falling for another reason. The old price-fixing agreements between international operators are starting to crumble. These agreements allow operators to charge pretty much what they want for overseas calls and use the vast profits to subsidise their domestic operations.

Holland Taylor, chief executive of USA Global Link, the world's largest seller of discount international telecoms services, said: "These prices bear no resemblance to economic reality." Indeed, it is hard to explain to any consumer why a coast-to-coast call in the US may cost as little as 10 cents a minute while one between, say, Paris and New York, a similar distance, can cost five or even ten times as much. The marriage of BT and MCI, America's second largest long-distance operator, has the likes of AT&T rattled because it will undoubtedly lead to lower overseas call charges. BT and MCI have created a closed transatlantic loop, meaning they do not have to pay other operators to complete calls at the other end. As a result, they can drop their prices in the hopes of snatching traffic from their rivals. But the discount operators think the large phone companies are severely limited in their ability to reduce prices because they are saddled with enormous costs. Deutsche Telekom, for example, has 220,000 workers, more than half of them

civil servants with all-but-guaranteed employment rights. According to Hoare Govett, Deutsche Telekom's revenue per employee is about \$203,000. The equivalent figure at BT is \$158,000. USA Global Link, by comparison, expects to generate about \$2 million per employee this year. The discounters are using their low-cost base to undercut the big names, and they are growing by leaps and bounds. The "call-back" companies alone have gone from a standing start in the late 1980s to generating annual sales of close to \$1 billion today. Such companies offer cheap prices by routing customers' international calls through the US. BT, MCI and AT&T play down the threat of low-cost competitors. But prices are falling faster than their own costs, with potentially disastrous results down the road. The non-believers should remember IBM. It fell from grace when new companies such as Compaq, Apple and Microsoft introduced inexpensive alternatives to the mainframe computer.

ERIC REGULY

Mayflower follows American route

By Keith Rodgers

MAYFLOWER Corporation, the automotive company that failed in a bid for Pullman, the American car suspension group, this summer, has returned to the acquisition trail in the United States.

The UK company announced yesterday that it has agreed to buy SCSM Holdings, an American supplier of metal pressings and body sub-assemblies, for \$165 million.

The company plans to place 32.8 million shares at 135p each to raise £38.2 million net for the cash offer, with the balance coming from additional bank borrowings of \$80 million. The placing and open offer has been underwritten by BZW. Existing shares rose 3p to 143p yesterday, a new high for 1996.

The deal will leave Mayflower geared at about 80 per cent on net assets of approximately £100 million by the end of the year, although £73 million of goodwill has to be written off. The company surprised analysts when it indicated that it expected to be ungeared by the end of 1998.

David Donnelly, finance director, said the acquisition of SCSM was "a tight fit", combining Mayflower's design and engineering capabilities with SCSM's huge pressing capacity. After the deal — subject to shareholder approval at an EGM on December 2 — the company will have four American plants and US revenues will account for almost half of group turnover. Mr Donnelly indicated that there may be some rationalisation of administrative staff.

The deal, which is expected to be earnings enhancing in the first year, is the third major takeover move Mayflower has made in little over a year. In August 1995, it acquired Walter Alexander, the largest UK manufacturer of bus bodies. Four months ago, its £172 million offer for Pullman was trumped by a £200 million takeover bid from Tenneco.

Under the terms of the deal,

Mayflower will pay \$137.2 million for SCSM, and assume debt of \$27.8 million. It won control after Great Dane Holdings, SCSM's family-controlled parent company, put it up for auction.

Sandy Morris, analyst at Hoare Govett, said: "It looks like a more natural deal for them than Pullman." He added that if the company achieves its zero gearing target, "I think it would go down as being fairly phenomenal".

In a trading statement, Mayflower said that all businesses within the group continue to drive down costs and improve productivity.

SCSM, whose principal customers include General Motors and Freightliner, reported a £13.7 million operating profit on continuing operations last year, up from £11 million in 1994. Turnover climbed from £72.3 million to £106 million.

Mr Donnelly said the company was strongly cash-generative, which was why Mayflower is funding a large part of the deal through debt. By contrast, it had planned to fund the Pullman bid through a £139 million rights issue.

Mayflower's contracts include a deal to make the body shell for Rover's MGF sports car and the cab for the Ford Aeromax truck. Mr Donnelly said the company was still considering longer-term plans to move into complete car manufacture for low-volume, specialist vehicles.



John Simpson, Mayflower's chief executive, with a Mercedes off-roader. Half the body shell is produced by SCSM

Elections boost J Bibby as £42m profit beats forecasts

By Fraser Nelson

INCREASED political certainty in Spain and Portugal has aided the recovery of J Bibby, the mini-conglomerate, which returned record year-end results yesterday.

The company, 78 per cent owned by South Africa's Barlow group, said that recent elections in the two countries had created more stable economic climates. Bibby also enhanced margins by raising prices and cutting costs —

including losing 80 of its 1,420 workforce in Spain.

The annual results beat expectations, and Bibby shares rose 7½p to a four-year high of 144p yesterday. Richard Mansell-Jones, chairman, attributed the results to Bibby's new policy of concentrating on areas in which it has a commanding market share.

The capital equipment division led the profit advance, raising its operating profits

from £9.2 million to £14.1 million. Its industrial division also saw significant growth. Profits from materials handling grew more slowly, up 7.5 per cent, to £21.5 million.

In the year to September 28, pre-tax profits were £42.8 million, up from £32.9 million last year and losses of £10.7 million in 1994. Earnings per share were 16.93p (12.07p). A 5.5p final dividend, due on January 31, makes 7.5p (5.75p).

Oil and gas field costs at lowest in ten years

By Our Business Staff

NORTH SEA oil and gas field operating costs are at their lowest levels in more than ten years but could start to rise again shortly, according to a study published by Wood Mackenzie, the consultancy, yesterday.

The study said average operating costs for UK fields have fallen 23 per cent since 1990 in real terms. Of this fall, about 60 per cent has occurred since the end of 1994. Platform de-manning, rationalisation of operations and other cost-saving initiatives have led to the lowest average unit operating cost since the early 1980s.

But the cost of extracting oil from "mature" fields and development of frontier areas west of the Shetland Islands will counter low cost production from many of the new and smaller field developments, said Wood Mackenzie.

"From our base case analysis we have forecast the level of unit operating cost to gradually increase over the next five years from £2.64 per barrel of oil equivalent (boe) in 1996 to £2.86 per boe in 2001 in real terms," Wood Mackenzie said. The survey considered estimates from 25 companies accounting for more than 90 per cent of all operating expense on the UK Continental Shelf. British Gas was found to have the lowest unit operating cost.

Cullen's knocked by competition

By Clare Stewart

CULLEN'S, the upmarket convenience store group, yesterday gave warning that it may record a loss in the full year because of weaker trading in its high street stores together with the cost of expanding the group.

The announcement came as

Cullen's reported a fall in half-year pre-tax profits from £132,000 to £65,000, though sales were ahead 11.4 per cent to £14.4 million. Like-for-like sales rose 1 per cent.

The interim results, says the group, reflect the increased administrative costs and the

impact of several unprofitable stores reverting from franchise to management control.

In addition, the food shops have come under greater pressure. "The high street has definitely increased competition with retailers such as Tesco Express extending their

trading hours," said Robert Rayne, Cullen's chairman.

He said the group was repositioning its stores "to build an emphasis on fresh food and food to go". The shops, he added, "need to be more accommodating to our core market".

Despite the tougher conditions faced by the stores, which are principally located in London, Mr Rayne said there was plenty more opportunity to expand the chain in the capital and outside.

Cullen's priority in the short term is to expand its pastisserie chain. A fourth outlet will open next month in London and a further five are planned for 1997.

Cullen's is not paying an interim dividend. Its shares fell 2½p to 18½p.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Second-half warning hits Mackie shares

SHARES in Mackie International, the Belfast engineering company, fell 30p yesterday to a low of 155p after the company issued a profits warning on its second-half performance. Mackie said the slowdown in textile machinery sales, which caused a profits slump in the first half, is expected to cause a further reduction for the remainder of the year. "Group profitability in the second half is dependent on sales yet to be made and delivered before the year end," the company said.

In September Mackie reported a fall in interim pre-tax profits to £1.04 million from £1.32 million on reduced turnover of £9.5 million largely because of difficulties in the textile market. Since the company was floated in September 1994, management has tried to reduce its dependence on the highly cyclical textile sector by embarking on a programme of joint ventures and strategic alliances in other businesses. Yesterday Mackie said that next year those new businesses should account for 60 per cent of the company's estimated £30 million turnover. It also insisted that its strong balance sheet and low gearing will allow it to make a strong recovery from what it called "this temporary setback".

Porter Chadburn pays

PORTER CHADBURN, the producer of labels that has operations in Britain and America, is returning to the dividend list after an absence of three years. The company is making an interim payment of 0.25p a share in respect of the six months to September 27. Porter Chadburn reported pre-tax profits of £2.3 million for the period, compared with £2.1 million in the first half of the previous year. The company's turnover from continuing operations totalled £35.6 million, compared with £31.5 million. Earnings were 1.65p a share, down from 1.75p previously.

Smart builds to £2.8m

JSMART & Co (Contractors), the building and civil engineering contractor, yesterday reported pre-tax profits of £2.84 million for the year to the end of July. In the previous year profits were £3.44 million but included an exceptional credit of £1.37 million arising from property and asset sales. Earnings rose to 27.48p a share from 23.14p. A final dividend of 6.9p a share makes a total of 9.4p (9p). Certain shareholders have waived their rights to the interim dividend and the proposed final dividend, saving the company £471,852.

Staveley expands in US

STAVELEY INDUSTRIES, the technical services, measurement equipment and minerals company, is expanding in America with the \$4.9 million purchase of Accurate Metallurgical, based in California, and PCMS, of Cleveland, Ohio. The two companies have combined annual sales of \$6 million. Yesterday Staveley also reported a 26 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £10.2 million in the six months to September 26. Earnings were 6.7p a share (5.3p). The interim dividend is increased to 2.5p a share from 2.3p.

Warner Howard ahead

WARNER HOWARD GROUP, the distributor of commercial laundry systems, catering equipment and waste compactors, achieved an 11 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £3.95 million in the six months to August 31. Earnings improved by 9 per cent to 10.9p a share. An interim dividend of 3.5p a share is recommended, up 11 per cent. The company said the acquisition of Orwak Linley last year had strengthened the company's position in the waste management sector. Further acquisitions were possible, given the strength of the company's balance sheet.

Rights at AG Holdings

AG HOLDINGS, the manufacturer of dispatch and shipping reels, is raising £3.8 million through a rights issue to reduce borrowings and fund future developments. Shareholders are offered one new share for every six held at 134p each, against yesterday's price of 151½p, down 5½p. The company also reported a rise in pre-tax profits to £3.45 million, from £3.03 million previously, for the year ended July 31. Earnings were 12p a share, compared with 10.8p. The total dividend is increased to 6p a share, from 5.75p last time, with a 3.75p final.

What the papers say

According to **Charles Moore**, editor of *The Daily Telegraph*:

"The Week is informative, entertaining and compulsive."

Or, as **Max Hastings**, editor of the *Evening Standard* said:

"The Week is a brilliant concept, which has become compulsory reading for everybody who is afraid of having missed something over the past seven days, which means all of us."

Alan Rusbridger, editor of *The Guardian* concurred, adding: **"Brilliant concept. Brilliantly executed."**

Every week *The Week* exhaustively examines all the news, the views and the reviews. More than ten million words from British and overseas newspapers and magazines are expertly edited and distilled into only 40 pages.


Katharine Whitehorn of *The Observer* proclaimed that **"The Week is the digest of my dreams."**

Emma Soames, editor of the *Telegraph Magazine* agrees. "It's useful, funny and blissfully waffle-free. *The Week* is a habit I'm actually happy to have acquired."

Now you can try *The Week* for yourself. Copies are on sale at all good newsagents, or you can subscribe today, with absolutely no risk. Should you wish to cancel your subscription at any time within the first twelve weeks, then your money will be refunded in full and without question.

All you need do is complete and return the coupon.

The Week. All you need to know about everything that matters



- Expert, concise analysis and explanation of the major news stories
- Key issues comprehensively examined and explained
- The pick of the columnists and the cartoons
- Reviews reviewed in our superb arts section
- Best advice on everything, from holidays to investments
- Tittle-tattle from the tabloids, wit and wisdom from elsewhere
- City, sport, cars, food, wine, properties, and much, much more...

At all good newsagents or subscribe today

IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE WEEK, I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS A NO-BRICKS OFFER AND I CAN CHANGE AT ANY TIME. NAME & ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____

DAYTIME TEL. NO. _____

CHEQUE OR CREDIT CARD SUBSCRIPTION

6 months	1 year
UK <input type="checkbox"/> £27.00 <input type="checkbox"/> £49.50	

I enclose a sterling cheque made payable to The Week Limited

Please charge my _____

Visa Access/Mastercard

AMEX Switch (Issue No. _____)

Card Number _____

Expiry date _____

Signed _____ Today's date _____

The Week Subscription, FREEPOST (SW8 2B), Bristol, BS2 0BR. Telephone 01454 620071

Discovery rejects higher bid

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

DISCOVERY Petroleum, the Australian oil producer, firmly rejected Premier Oil's increased A\$106.5 million (£53 million) takeover bid for the company yesterday saying that it still does not fully reflect the value of its shares.

Peter Jones, Discovery chairman, also said that shareholders should wait for further news about what Oil Search, a major shareholder, intends to do, saying that Oil Search had recently completed a review of the company. Oil Search, which operates in Papua New Guinea, took a 10 per cent stake in Discovery four days after Premier launched its initial A\$92 million bid.

The key attraction of Discovery to both Premier and Oil Search is its interest in Indonesia's Kalap offshore oilfield. Mr Jones said that Premier's revised 80 cent offer was still 7 per cent below the mid-point of the independent valuation range of between 77 cents and 95 cents, and also below Discovery's recent stock market highs of 82 cents.

AA

JOIN NOW FROM JUST £39

To join, call free now on **0800 444 445**

and ask for extension 8196.

"A brilliantly observed p...take of life in our era of performance indicators and quality assessment."

Tessa Blackstone
Master of Balliol College

LAUGH WEEKLY WITH LAURIE TAYLOR.

"It is to me, like Nelson's, one of the really great columns."

Malcolm Bradbury

Laurie Taylor's weekly column in *The Times Higher* lampoons university life through the bizarre characters in the fictional University of Poppleton. The ideal introduction to academic sloth, snobbery and survival strategies for those about to enter hallowed walls, and essential reading for present inmates. Reserve your copy at your newsagent.

HIGHER

ERUDITION EVERY FRIDAY.

Gilts and equities sharply lower

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
86	85	Alcoholic Beverages	85.50	-1.2	18.0
87	86	Alcoholic Beverages	86.50	-1.1	18.0
88	87	Alcoholic Beverages	87.50	-1.0	18.0
89	88	Alcoholic Beverages	88.50	-0.9	18.0
90	89	Alcoholic Beverages	89.50	-0.8	18.0
91	90	Alcoholic Beverages	90.50	-0.7	18.0
92	91	Alcoholic Beverages	91.50	-0.6	18.0
93	92	Alcoholic Beverages	92.50	-0.5	18.0
94	93	Alcoholic Beverages	93.50	-0.4	18.0
95	94	Alcoholic Beverages	94.50	-0.3	18.0
96	95	Alcoholic Beverages	95.50	-0.2	18.0
97	96	Alcoholic Beverages	96.50	-0.1	18.0
98	97	Alcoholic Beverages	97.50	0.0	18.0
99	98	Alcoholic Beverages	98.50	0.1	18.0
100	99	Alcoholic Beverages	99.50	0.2	18.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
101	100	Banks	100.50	-0.5	12.0
102	101	Banks	101.50	-0.4	12.0
103	102	Banks	102.50	-0.3	12.0
104	103	Banks	103.50	-0.2	12.0
105	104	Banks	104.50	-0.1	12.0
106	105	Banks	105.50	0.0	12.0
107	106	Banks	106.50	0.1	12.0
108	107	Banks	107.50	0.2	12.0
109	108	Banks	108.50	0.3	12.0
110	109	Banks	109.50	0.4	12.0
111	110	Banks	110.50	0.5	12.0
112	111	Banks	111.50	0.6	12.0
113	112	Banks	112.50	0.7	12.0
114	113	Banks	113.50	0.8	12.0
115	114	Banks	114.50	0.9	12.0
116	115	Banks	115.50	1.0	12.0
117	116	Banks	116.50	1.1	12.0
118	117	Banks	117.50	1.2	12.0
119	118	Banks	118.50	1.3	12.0
120	119	Banks	119.50	1.4	12.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
121	120	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	120.50	-0.8	15.0
122	121	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	121.50	-0.7	15.0
123	122	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	122.50	-0.6	15.0
124	123	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	123.50	-0.5	15.0
125	124	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	124.50	-0.4	15.0
126	125	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	125.50	-0.3	15.0
127	126	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	126.50	-0.2	15.0
128	127	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	127.50	-0.1	15.0
129	128	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	128.50	0.0	15.0
130	129	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	129.50	0.1	15.0
131	130	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	130.50	0.2	15.0
132	131	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	131.50	0.3	15.0
133	132	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	132.50	0.4	15.0
134	133	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	133.50	0.5	15.0
135	134	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	134.50	0.6	15.0
136	135	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	135.50	0.7	15.0
137	136	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	136.50	0.8	15.0
138	137	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	137.50	0.9	15.0
139	138	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	138.50	1.0	15.0
140	139	Breweries, Pubs & Rest	139.50	1.1	15.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
141	140	Building & Construct	140.50	-0.7	14.0
142	141	Building & Construct	141.50	-0.6	14.0
143	142	Building & Construct	142.50	-0.5	14.0
144	143	Building & Construct	143.50	-0.4	14.0
145	144	Building & Construct	144.50	-0.3	14.0
146	145	Building & Construct	145.50	-0.2	14.0
147	146	Building & Construct	146.50	-0.1	14.0
148	147	Building & Construct	147.50	0.0	14.0
149	148	Building & Construct	148.50	0.1	14.0
150	149	Building & Construct	149.50	0.2	14.0
151	150	Building & Construct	150.50	0.3	14.0
152	151	Building & Construct	151.50	0.4	14.0
153	152	Building & Construct	152.50	0.5	14.0
154	153	Building & Construct	153.50	0.6	14.0
155	154	Building & Construct	154.50	0.7	14.0
156	155	Building & Construct	155.50	0.8	14.0
157	156	Building & Construct	156.50	0.9	14.0
158	157	Building & Construct	157.50	1.0	14.0
159	158	Building & Construct	158.50	1.1	14.0
160	159	Building & Construct	159.50	1.2	14.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
161	160	Electricity	160.50	-0.6	13.0
162	161	Electricity	161.50	-0.5	13.0
163	162	Electricity	162.50	-0.4	13.0
164	163	Electricity	163.50	-0.3	13.0
165	164	Electricity	164.50	-0.2	13.0
166	165	Electricity	165.50	-0.1	13.0
167	166	Electricity	166.50	0.0	13.0
168	167	Electricity	167.50	0.1	13.0
169	168	Electricity	168.50	0.2	13.0
170	169	Electricity	169.50	0.3	13.0
171	170	Electricity	170.50	0.4	13.0
172	171	Electricity	171.50	0.5	13.0
173	172	Electricity	172.50	0.6	13.0
174	173	Electricity	173.50	0.7	13.0
175	174	Electricity	174.50	0.8	13.0
176	175	Electricity	175.50	0.9	13.0
177	176	Electricity	176.50	1.0	13.0
178	177	Electricity	177.50	1.1	13.0
179	178	Electricity	178.50	1.2	13.0
180	179	Electricity	179.50	1.3	13.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
181	180	Electronic & Elect	180.50	-0.5	14.0
182	181	Electronic & Elect	181.50	-0.4	14.0
183	182	Electronic & Elect	182.50	-0.3	14.0
184	183	Electronic & Elect	183.50	-0.2	14.0
185	184	Electronic & Elect	184.50	-0.1	14.0
186	185	Electronic & Elect	185.50	0.0	14.0
187	186	Electronic & Elect	186.50	0.1	14.0
188	187	Electronic & Elect	187.50	0.2	14.0
189	188	Electronic & Elect	188.50	0.3	14.0
190	189	Electronic & Elect	189.50	0.4	14.0
191	190	Electronic & Elect	190.50	0.5	14.0
192	191	Electronic & Elect	191.50	0.6	14.0
193	192	Electronic & Elect	192.50	0.7	14.0
194	193	Electronic & Elect	193.50	0.8	14.0
195	194	Electronic & Elect	194.50	0.9	14.0
196	195	Electronic & Elect	195.50	1.0	14.0
197	196	Electronic & Elect	196.50	1.1	14.0
198	197	Electronic & Elect	197.50	1.2	14.0
199	198	Electronic & Elect	198.50	1.3	14.0
200	199	Electronic & Elect	199.50	1.4	14.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
201	200	Engineering	200.50	-0.4	15.0
202	201	Engineering	201.50	-0.3	15.0
203	202	Engineering	202.50	-0.2	15.0
204	203	Engineering	203.50	-0.1	15.0
205	204	Engineering	204.50	0.0	15.0
206	205	Engineering	205.50	0.1	15.0
207	206	Engineering	206.50	0.2	15.0
208	207	Engineering	207.50	0.3	15.0
209	208	Engineering	208.50	0.4	15.0
210	209	Engineering	209.50	0.5	15.0
211	210	Engineering	210.50	0.6	15.0
212	211	Engineering	211.50	0.7	15.0
213	212	Engineering	212.50	0.8	15.0
214	213	Engineering	213.50	0.9	15.0
215	214	Engineering	214.50	1.0	15.0
216	215	Engineering	215.50	1.1	15.0
217	216	Engineering	216.50	1.2	15.0
218	217	Engineering	217.50	1.3	15.0
219	218	Engineering	218.50	1.4	15.0
220	219	Engineering	219.50	1.5	15.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
221	220	Chemicals	220.50	-0.4	16.0
222	221	Chemicals	221.50	-0.3	16.0
223	222	Chemicals	222.50	-0.2	16.0
224	223	Chemicals	223.50	-0.1	16.0
225	224	Chemicals	224.50	0.0	16.0
226	225	Chemicals	225.50	0.1	16.0
227	226	Chemicals	226.50	0.2	16.0
228	227	Chemicals	227.50	0.3	16.0
229	228	Chemicals	228.50	0.4	16.0
230	229	Chemicals	229.50	0.5	16.0
231	230	Chemicals	230.50	0.6	16.0
232	231	Chemicals	231.50	0.7	16.0
233	232	Chemicals	232.50	0.8	16.0
234	233	Chemicals	233.50	0.9	16.0
235	234	Chemicals	234.50	1.0	16.0
236	235	Chemicals	235.50	1.1	16.0
237	236	Chemicals	236.50	1.2	16.0
238	237	Chemicals	237.50	1.3	16.0
239	238	Chemicals	238.50	1.4	16.0
240	239	Chemicals	239.50	1.5	16.0

High	Low	Company	Price	%	PE
241	240	Distributors	240.50	-0.4	17.0
242	241	Distributors	241.50	-0.3	17.0
243	242	Distributors	242.50	-0.2	17.0
244	243	Distributors	243.50	-0.1	17.0
245	244	Distributors	244.50	0.0	17.0
246	245	Distributors	245.50	0.1	17.0
247	246	Distributors	246.50	0.2	17.0
248	247	Distributors	247.50	0.3	17.0
249	248	Distributors	248.50	0.4	17.0
250	249	Distributors	249.50	0.5	17.0
251	250	Distributors	250.50	0.6	17.0
252	251	Distributors	251.50	0.7	17.0
253	252	Distributors	252.50	0.8	17.0
254	253	Distributors	253.50	0.9	17.0
255	254	Distributors	254.50	1.0	17.0
256	255	Distributors	255.50	1.1	17.0
257	256	Distributors	256.50	1.2	17.0
258	257	Distributors	257		

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

Main table containing unit trust prices, organized by fund type and name. Columns include fund name, price, and change. Includes sub-sections like 'NEW UNIT TRUSTS', 'RECENTLY LAUNCHED', and 'RECENTLY CLOSED'.



Vertical text on the right edge of the page, including 'shaft 90m' and 'value of attribute'.

Shaftesbury pays £90m for right to revive Carnaby St

By Carl Mortished

CARNABY STREET has been sold to the owner of London's Chinatown, Shaftesbury, the property group specialising in West End tourist destinations, has agreed to pay £90 million for the 93 properties that make up the Carnaby Estate.

fetches at least 30 per cent more, and rumour had it that bidders included big names such as Gerald Ronson, Scottish Life, the insurer, and Benchmark, the property company rejuvenated by a £100 million property deal with Friends Provident.

investment yield of only 6 per cent. The price might make a casual observer wonder whether Shaftesbury and its rivals are interested in collecting relics rather than rents.

Yet nothing could be further from the truth. When fashion left Carnaby Street in the 1970s, the area sank rapidly into trading in T-shirts and tourist ephemera.

Shaftesbury is staying silent about the deal: some 90 property transfers must be signed before it is in the clear. It will also be talking to its shareholders. At least some of the purchase price will need to be raised in a share issue.

Shaftesbury, a canny operator with a style based on maximum management but minimum intervention, has made a fortune from its traditional area of Gerrard Street and Shaftesbury Avenue.

Value of contract distributor halved

By Martin Barrow

SHARES of Applied Distribution fell 71p to 35p, almost halving the company's stock market value after the contract distributor business said it would not pay a final dividend after a deterioration in trading in the second half.

unexpected additional costs associated with the scheduled expiry of some contracts.

Sir Hugh said that as a result of these problems the company was likely to break even in the second half, which ends December 31.

Tim Skeehley, of Healey & Baker, reckons that Shaftesbury will gently move Carnaby Street upmarket, introducing new tenants.

Shaftesbury already owns some Carnaby Street properties, so there is scope for deals. The company is expanding south, too.

Elsewhere in the Hambro portfolio, Cunningham UK, the loss adjusting and claims company, improved its operating performance.

Hambro Insurance rises 50%

By Robert Miller

HAMBRO Insurance Services has held the interim dividend at 1.85p a share despite a near 50 per cent jump in pre-tax profit to £4.53 million.

Elsewhere in the Hambro portfolio, Cunningham UK, the loss adjusting and claims company, improved its operating performance.

Mr Sporborg said that Hambro, which saw earnings per share increase to 3.76p, against 2.75p in the same period last year, had benefited from last year's hurricanes.

Tempus, page 28

Food and drink shortfall in inward investment

By Sarah Cunningham

FOOD and drink manufacturing, one of the largest industries in the UK, has become more competitive but is failing to attract its share of inward investment due to poor transport infrastructure and a lack of skilled workers.

industries because pre-tax margins are low, reflecting intense competition. This has resulted in lower prices for the consumer.

The Strathclyde University Food Project, set up six years ago by the food industry to help to boost sales and close Britain's trade gap with the rest of the world, holds its final seminar today.

Sir Alistair Grant, chairman of Safeway, the supermarket group, and of the project, will tell delegates that initiatives suggested by the project have helped the British food industry to add sales of at least £300 million.

But the project's final report — the basis for today's seminar — says that high debt levels within the industry suggest that massive investment has not yet paid off in terms of productivity and production.

The UK has the third-largest food industry in the European Union, worth over £100 billion if catering is included. It employs more than three million people in primary production, manufacturing, retailing and distribution.

SBC sees profits up in 1996

From a Correspondent in Zurich

SWISS BANK Corporation, Switzerland's third-biggest bank and owner of Britain's SBC Warburg merchant bank, said profit growth slowed in the third quarter but it still expected a higher ordinary net profit for 1996.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION

FAX: 0171 782 7899

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

BURNHAM LECTURER

Department of Specialist Ground Training, RAF Cranwell, Lincolnshire

The position is for a Lecturer in Flight Dynamics/Flight Control. You will be required to lecture to courses up to MSc level. Duties include development of training facilities, production and development of students' notes and other support materials; and to set, mark and administer examinations and assessments.

QUALIFICATIONS & EXPERIENCE:

Essential: You should have an MSc in flight dynamics, control engineering or a closely related subject, and should preferably hold a PGCE. You should have proven performance in lecturing to at least first degree level in this area and have a wide knowledge of military aircraft and their operation.

Desirable: Flying experience would be an advantage. You must be able to take a very practical approach to the application of flight dynamics and control theory to the design and performance of military aircraft and missiles.

SALARY:

The salary on appointment will range from £13,954 to £21,810 according to qualifications and experience. Progression on the scale is subject to performance. These rates are fully pensionable under the Teachers Superannuation Scheme.

For an application form write to: Ministry of Defence, AG6(GM)3bl, Building 396, Trenchard Lines, Pewsey, Wiltshire SN9 6BE quoting reference D/AG/8000/151. Completed application forms must be returned by 13th December 1996.

We are an equal opportunity employer and are fully committed to equal opportunity policies. The Ministry of Defence positively welcomes applications from suitably qualified individuals, irrespective of racial origin, sex or disability.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT

MA HERITAGE MANAGEMENT

MA MUSEUM MANAGEMENT

(starting 1997)

MA ARTS MANAGEMENT

MA CULTURAL TOURISM MANAGEMENT

(starting 1998)

1 year Full-Time or Part-Time

For further information, contact:
Alix Slater on 0181 331 9036.
Deborah Allen on 0181 331 9083.
Angie Winnie on 0181 331 7700.

School of Business & Management,
Riverside House,
Beresford Street,
Woolwich SE18 6BU.
Fax: 0181 331 9616.

the UNIVERSITY of GREENWICH

Providing Higher Education in London and in Kent for over 100 years.

POSTGRADUATE LAW COURSES

A RANGE OF COURSES OFFERING FLEXIBILITY AND VALUE FOR MONEY

BAR EXAMINATION - for non-UK practitioners. We have twenty seven years of experience of teaching this course. It includes unique advocacy and practical skills workshops. Next full-time course start date: January 1997. Resits: January 1997 or Distance Learning with revision course option.

NEW YORK BAR EXAMINATION - eight week revision course starts 22 November and fifteen week part-time course starts March 1997. Classes on Friday evenings and at weekends. Our comprehensive course structure and materials ensure your chance of maximum success.

LLB DEGREE (Graduate Entry) - if you join our LLB degree as a graduate with 'senior status' entry you can complete your studies in just two years.

LLM/CPA - for non-law graduates wishing to become solicitors or barristers. We offer a two year course on Saturdays, enabling you to earn while you learn. The course is validated to carry Master's level credits.

LLM DEGREE - this is a distance learning course with the option of full or part-time tutorial support. Credits available for postgraduate entrants.

For further information, contact:

HOLBORN COLLEGE (UK/TIM)

200 Greyhound Road, London W14 9RY
TEL: 0171 385 3377 FAX 0171 381 3377
e-mail: hit@holborncollege.ac.uk
Internet address: http://www.holborncollege.ac.uk

City of London School for Girls

100, London EC2R 4EB Telephone: 0171 680 6800 Fax: 0171 680 6800

Open Day

Friday 15th November 1996

You may arrive at any time between 9.30am and 12.30pm, or between 1.45pm and 3.45pm.

The Headmistress, Dr Y. Burne, will address parents and girls at 10.30 a.m. and at 2.00 p.m.

11+ - A Centenary Scholarship, Corporation Scholarships and Awarded places are available.

16+ - The 800th Anniversary of the Mayoralty Scholarship (to the value of full fees for two years), Guildhall School of Music and Drama Music Scholarship, Corporation Scholarships and Awarded places are available.

Please contact the Admissions Secretary for further details. The recommended nearest tube station is Moorgate. The entrance to the school is at the junction of Wood Street and Fins Street.

MPW - LEARNING ABOUT MEDICINE

MEDICINE

MPW, in association with a London Teaching Hospital, has designed a one-day course specifically for those who intend to apply for a place to read medicine. Working in small groups under the supervision of senior medical staff, students will learn about the diagnosis and treatment of heart disease. The course includes a ward round and examination of volunteer patients.

0171 581 3307

MODULAR SCIENCES

Christmas Revision

Lansdowne & Duff Miller are offering intensive revision courses for the key A Level subjects from December 16th-20th. A complete coverage of syllabus material, coupled with extensive examination technique and practice, individual surgeries and a mock with full report.

LANSLOWNE and **DUFF MILLER**

RENSINGTON, LONDON

For further information, telephone 0171 581 3307 / 0171 225 0377

FOR HIGH ACADEMIC STANDARDS

Choose a **CIFE** College

Two year Courses - GCSE & A Level

LONDON	
Croydon	Cambridge Tutors 0181 688 5284
Golders Green	The Tuition Centre 0181 201 8020
Hendon	Albany 0181 202 5965
Holborn	Davies' 0171 430 1622
Kensal Green	Bales 0181 960 5899
Kensington	Ashbourne 0171 937 3858
Kensington	Collingham 0171 244 7414
Kensington	Lansdowne 0171 581 3307
Kensington	MPW 0171 584 8555
Notting Hill	DLD 0171 727 2797
REGIONAL	
Birmingham	MPW 0121 454 9637
Bristol	MPW 0117 925 5688
Cambridge	CCSS 01223 316890
Cambridge	MPW 01223 350 158
Harrogate	Harrogate Tutorial 01423 501041
Hove	Bellebays 01273 723911
Market Harborough	Brooke House 01858 462452
Oxford	Cherwell 01865 242670
Oxford	Modes 01865 245172
Oxford	Oxford Tutorial 01865 793333
Rochester	Rochester Tutors 01634 828115

THE PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SIXTH FORM AND TUTORIAL COLLEGES

THE SUNDAY TIMES

THE TIMES

EDUCATION

FORTHCOMING FEATURES

MBA / BUSINESS COURSES

Sunday 15th November
Monday 17th November
Sunday 26th January 1997
Monday 27th January (Supplement)

JANUARY START

Friday 22nd November
Sunday 24th November

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

Friday 29th November
Friday 24th January 1997 (Boarding Schools)

For further information about these features or to advertise please contact The Education Team on:

Tel: 0171 680 6800
Fax: 0171 782 7899

IES
S
or
d
IG
S.
IF
st
at
to
201
202
203
175

A boarding revolution

State boarding schools are enjoying a boom, says Angela Brooks

Peter and Clare Wilson were both expensively educated at public schools. Peter Wilson, now chief executive of the Theatre Royal, Norwich, boarded at Westminster School. His wife went to Priory's Field, the school founded by Aldous Huxley's mother, Julia.

The Wilsons never seriously contemplated denying their three sons an equally exclusive education. But when their eldest, 13-year-old Alexander, said he was unhappy at his prep school, they lined up four boarding schools as possible alternatives and were delighted when he chose Wymondham College.

Not only did they believe Wymondham, a state boarding school, to be the best of the bunch for Alexander, but they also slashed their annual school fees bill by £2,300. "We have been putting aside money for fees for some time," says Mr Wilson. "We couldn't afford the present fees out of current income."

The Wilsons are part of a new breed of middle-class parents forced by rising fees for boarding at a public school — many now top £12,000 per year — to turn to state boarding schools. Many such schools do as well or better in league tables than the public schools on which they are patterned. Parents of state boarders pay only the boarding component of the fees — about £4,000 a year.

There are 39 grant-maintained state schools offering boarding to choose from, ranging from comprehensives and selective grammar schools offering some boarding places to those such as Wymondham College, Old Swinford Hospital School and Seaxey's, which are overwhelmingly boarding schools.

Two other parents, James and Emma Blakeney, had their two sons, Simon, 15, and Mark, 13, attending as day boys at the junior school of Warmminster. Then Simon came home six years ago insisting that "the boarders have more fun".

"We found that Simon could board at Seaxey's — a state boarding school near us — for pretty much the same cost as being a day boy at Warmminster," Mrs Blakeney says. When the Blakeney's told Warmminster they were considering withdrawing Simon, he was offered a free boarding place there "because he is quite academic and they were keen to keep him".

But by that time, the family were disenchanted with public schools. "I'd watched the senior boys when I parked to pick up the children and I started to feel they weren't that well-mannered. They were arrogant and elitist — in the way public school boys can be — and that is something we just didn't see at Seaxey's," Mrs Blakeney says.



Peter and Clare Wilson sent their son Alexander to Wymondham College, Norfolk, and cut their fees by £2,300 a year

So happy have the Blakeney's been with Seaxey's that Simon's younger brother, Mark, a keen cricketer, followed when he was 11. "The boys do plenty of unpressured sports," says Mrs Blakeney. "There are all sorts of clubs and school trips to Wimbledon, to the opera and to the theatre. They go dry-slope skiing locally. I feel the boys are getting what we think of as a traditional, public school education but in a more liberal environment and at day school cost."

State boarding schools are on a winning streak. Although the potential for growth is limited by dormitory places — 4,000 nationwide — demand for places is high. Gillian Shephard, the Education and Employment Secretary, is trying to help the state schools schools by allowing

them to supplement their income by recruiting foreign pupils. The outlined plans would allow them to charge such students boarding and tuition fees, but the fees would still be unlikely to rise beyond £6,000 — half the cost of fees at a public school.

Chris Potter, Headmaster of Old Swinford Hospital School, one of the country's leading state boarding schools, feels that there is a "fantastically large market for a good boarding education at a cut-rate price". He says he doesn't want a battle developing between state and independent boarding schools but he admits: "We're pinching their customers. We are fishing in their waters."

Recently, the heads of state boarding schools set up Stabis (the State Boarding Information Service), to challenge the supremacy of Isis (the Inde-

pendent Schools Information Service). The state school heads have seen the independents marketing themselves aggressively in Malaysia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Russia, Korea and Taiwan. Some of them now have half their rolls filled with foreign students. As a result, parents of foreign children can feel disappointed that they are not getting a completely "British" education.

Chris Potter and Stabis heads have noted this, and while they are hoping to be able to recruit more pupils from abroad themselves, they are determined not to overlook the sort of "home grown" boys who have long been nurtured at schools such as Old Swinford.

The Directory of Maintained Boarding Schools (DFEE Publications Centre, PO Box 697, London E3 3NZ) (071 510 0150).

State Boarding Information Service: Michael Kirk, Secretary, Ysgol Nant Valley Road, Llanfyllfechan, North Wales (01249 680542).

'We are fishing the waters of public schools'

How children can get a kick out of being considerate

Jennai Cox reports on a project which encourages students to give something back to the community

Among the ideas expressed in her vision for a better society, Frances Lawrence said children should be taught "the richness of making a difference in one's community". Mrs Lawrence has been invited to address a conference next week which is to discuss a scheme that gives children the chance to learn how to become good citizens.

When applying for funds from the initiative, schools must explain how their project will contribute to the local community. Endorsed by the three main political parties when it was launched last year, Barclays New Futures, which is run in conjunction with CSV, now funds more than 160 projects involving 360 schools.

One project has been the development of a cinema by a school in Cumbria. In a survey of local needs carried out by Beacon Hill pupils last year, the lack of a movie house was cited most often. Having calculated the cost of reviving a derelict cinema in Aspatria, the students drew up a business plan and then co-operated with the owner and the town council, Glynis Seddon, the acting head teacher at the school, believes the opportunity allowed the youngsters to show that they were capable of running a major project.

"They have had to learn how to put across the benefits of a community project to people outside the area, which isn't always easy when you are 14," she says. "There is a great deal of vitality in local communities that often goes untapped."

Clearing a local walkway near their school in Louth, Lincolnshire, is how pupils at Deighton Close are demonstrating their commit-

ment. Boys across the secondary school age range have cleared litter and built a bench for rambblers. To Mike Smith, the headmaster, the importance of the scheme lies in its giving the children a feeling of worth from doing something positive. "Any initiative that gives kids a kick out of being thoughtful and considerate should be encouraged," Mr Smith says.

In a consultation on a moral code for schools, the School Curriculum and Assessment Authority (SCAA) proposes community service for youngsters, such as helping the elderly. The "Granny

Project" at Brannel School in St Austell, Cornwall, could provide a working model. As part of their history lessons on the Second World War, year nine pupils have been interviewing people about their memories of that period. The memories will be published in a book. The students have come to understand the problems faced by old people, says Peter Bishop, the school's community tutor, such loneliness and being put into a home. "All of these things they knew nothing of before. They have become more caring and understanding," he says.

Visits from local citizens, such as the police, is another

idea being put forward as part of citizenship classes. But the sense of value felt when contributing to others is difficult to engineer, says Steve Miles, technology teacher at The Bicknell School in Bournemouth, Dorset. He feels, therefore, that it must be integrated into a tangible scheme. A local architect and a construction firm have both lent their services to improving the school's playground which will eventually be available for community use. "It is getting across the message to children that not all of the world is selfish place," Mr Miles says. "They have learnt to work together and to achieve something they could not have done alone."

Many of the teachers running community projects say young people are often terrified of tackling projects when they start out, but are equally rewarded when they succeed. None, though, could have been possible without the capital injection of between £3,000 and £8,000. Linda Goodwin, community manager at Horndean Community School in Waterlooville, Hampshire, whose students are working with the disabled to produce a multimedia show, says: "A worthwhile and meaningful project such as this cannot be done on a wing and a prayer. The more good you do, the more it seems to generate."

Applications forms for New Futures funding were sent to all secondary schools and sixth-form colleges in England, Scotland and Wales last month. The deadline is December 16. Hotline 01722 7883. The Learning Through Living conference will be held on November 12. For details call CSV 011-28 6601.

'There is a great deal of vitality that goes untapped'

P... S... k... h... a... b... C... b... h... W... q... a... S... y... a... p... l... e... a... g... of... c... W... to... n... r... a... r... y... h... i... f... o... s... e... p... e... c... a... c... i... t... A... l... p... u... s... t... r... o... b... m... on... c... e... d... e... no... Fl... j... at... O... U... s... t... u... d... e... n... t... s... c... o... u... n... t... the... wil... der...

DURHAM SCHOOL
Applications are invited for the post of **HEAD** which becomes vacant on 1 September 1997 on the retirement of Michael Lang after 15 years service. The present Headmaster is a member of HMC. Further details may be obtained from P.J. Storey, Clerk to the Governors Durham School, Durham DH1 4SZ. Tel: 0191-3864783; Fax 0191-3831025. The closing date for applications is Monday 2 December 1996

De Montfort University School of Law
Postgraduate Diploma in Law (Full-time or distance learning). For non-law graduates who wish to qualify as other solicitors or barristers. Legal Practice Course (Full-time Leic or Birmingham or distance learning). For people with a law degree or a postgraduate diploma in law and who wish to qualify as solicitors. Masters in Advanced Legal Practice (Distance learning). Primarily for barristers and solicitors. Study and research in a chosen specialist practice area. Accredited by the Law Society for CPD hours. The PgD/MA degrees in Environmental Law, Agriculture Law and Food Law (Distance learning). For those wishing to study legal issues in the context of the environment, agriculture or food. For legal professionals as well as non-law graduates and professionals. Accredited by the Law Society for CPD hours. Master of Philosophy or Doctor of Philosophy Study by research and production of a thesis. STOP PRESS. A new Masters degree in Business Law (Distance learning) is planned for 1997 entry. For further information: School Office, School of Law, De Montfort University The Gateway, Leicester, LE1 3BH. Telephone: 0116 257 7177. Fax: 0116 257 7186. E-mail: mgun@dmu.ac.uk

THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM
Open Evening 5.30pm - 8.00pm **Wednesday** 20th November 1996 **THE BIRMINGHAM BUSINESS SCHOOL**
EXECUTIVE MBA by part-time study
8 modules, each of 8 days duration
work based assignments
24-48 months to complete
Next intake commences 6th January 1997
For further details please telephone 0121 414 6693 or fax 0121 414 3533

How To Make £20,000 a Year
Resilience Writing
This free newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Freephone 0800 371 500
How To Make £25,000 a Year With Your Home Computer
This free information kit from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Freephone 0800 371 500
A Secret Way to Pay for your Travel
This free Newsletter shows you how to pay for all your travel and make some money at the same time! 0800 371 500

WANTED Sharp-eyed People
After a Chaptexhouse training course we hope you will keep in touch. Earn up to £12,000 an hour from home, professional and editing work. Don't just take our word for it... read what our ex-students say.
Dear Chaptexhouse I started to do the course whilst out of work. Soon after I received my last set of notes. I became employed with a publisher and one of my main duties is proofreading and editing (a job I picked because of my interest in your course).
Dear Chaptexhouse At long last I am sending you the Closing Agreement to be signed. I really enjoyed doing the course and I now work 3 days a week at a Publishing Co. as a freelance boss. Thank you very much for all your help and expertise. CD (SE17)
Dear Chaptexhouse Thank you very much for an extraordinary, if somewhat stressful, copy editing course. I have already managed to get a few freelance jobs with an Oxford Publisher, so I think it was definitely worth the effort.
Full training from professional publishers by correspondence course or by seminar from only £59.00 for a full proofreading course. Free Prospectus including lots of success stories from Chaptexhouse, 2 Southdown Way, Easton, LE1 1JG. Phone (01532) 499488 Fax: (01532) 499800
CHAPTERHOUSE 6 Years Successful Training

KINGSTON BUSINESS SCHOOL
Master of Business Administration
Develop your skills as a manager - with Kingston's well-established and highly regarded programme. Students choose from two ways of attending:
● OPEN LEARNING
2 years of individual and group study, with intensive weekend tuition once a month. Programmes start in February and September.
● EVENING
A 2 year programme of evening study, with weekly attendance. The programme starts in September.
For further details contact us on 0181-547 7120 or by fax on 0181-547 7452

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE and **UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM**
WILLIAM LEACH PROFESSORIAL FELLOWSHIP IN APPLIED CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY
The William Leach Foundation Limited, in association with the Universities of Newcastle upon Tyne and Durham, invites applications for its Professorial Fellowship in Applied Christian Theology subsequent upon the completion of the appointment of the present holder, the Right Reverend Dr. Peter Selby.
This appointment will be for a five year period from 1 September 1997, or as soon as possible thereafter, and will be tenable at either of the two Universities.
The task of the successful candidate will be to develop theological reflection on the nature of Christian hope, the discharge of Christian pastoral responsibility, and the communication of the Gospel in the contemporary context of the United Kingdom.
The post is open to Christians of any denomination and is funded by the William Leach Foundation Limited.
Salary will be at an appropriate point on the Professorial salary range.
Further particulars may be obtained from David N Walton, Secretary to the William Leach Foundation Limited, 4 St James Street, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 4XS, with whom applications, giving the names and addresses of three referees and including a list of publications, together with the outline of a proposed scheme of research, should be lodged not later than 6 December 1996. 0191 273021

JAPAN EXCHANGE & TEACHING PROGRAMME
JET is an official Japanese government programme for graduates of any discipline, which offers challenging salaried work in Japan for a year or more.
Approx 500 vacancies as Assistant Language Teachers in Japanese schools. Thirty graduates with good Japanese also required as Coordinators for International Relations.
REQUIREMENTS: ● degree by July 87 ● UK passport ● in principle, under 35 ● interest in Japan ● excellent English skills ● IELTS qual. test required
PARTICIPANTS RECEIVE: ● 1 yr contract from July ● return air travel to Japan ● ¥2.8m p.a. (c.£21,000) ● medical & accident ins. ● APE DEADLINE: 8 DECEMBER
For further info, send your name & address on a postcard to: T. Timms, JET Programme Desk at Council, 52 Poland Street, London W1V 4JQ. Tel 0171 478 2010 E-mail JETinfo@jet.go.jp

Rose Bruford College
School of Distance Learning
● Study at home
● Unique degree course by correspondence
● Modular structure
● Validated by University of Manchester
MA in Theatre & Performance Studies
Starting points for MA, January, May and September
To commence January '97 apply now.
For full details contact: The Admissions Office, Rose Bruford College, Lamorbey Park, Sidcup, Kent, DA15 9DF. Tel: 0181 300 3024 Fax: 0181 308 2628 E-mail: Admissions@rbford.ac.uk
Rose Bruford College is a University Sector College. Rose Bruford College is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

Career training for GRADUATES
12 wk business course skills & observation (Teaching course designed to launch your career).
● On/Off in Marketing, Media, Accounts & Business Languages
● Professional career planning & job placement assistance
Prospectus (01865) 240963
St. Aldates College, East Place (Ox1) Oxford OX1 1SD

THE BRITISH INSTITUTE OF FLORENCE
Italian/Art History Regular short courses One year 'A' levels Pre-university courses Gap year seminars Italian Language Courses Summer with Opera Tel: 0839 55 284031 Fax: 0839 55 289557 Longwood, Colchester 9 50125 Essex

Reach for it!
Train to teach with **LONDON MONTESSORI** Diploma Courses leading to B.Ed.
Infant/Toddler 0 - 3 yrs Early Childhood 3 - 6 yrs Study: Full Time, Part Time, or by Correspondence.
Worldwide jobs available for our graduates. Open Evenings Every Month
For More Details Call 0171 493 0165 or write to Dept 1, 12, Balderton St, London W1V 1TG

QUEEN'S BUSINESS & SECRETARIAL COLLEGE LONDON & CAMBRIDGE
INTENSIVE BUSINESS SKILLS
JANUARY 1997 START
12 & 24 Week Courses including: Typing, Computer Applications, Business Administration, shorthand, Management, Appreciation & Career Development.
Queen's Business & Secretarial College, 24 Queensberry Place, London SW7 2DS. Tel: 0171 589 8583
Queen's Harborough College, Harborough Street, Cambridge CB2 1JL. Tel: 01223 367016

Isis Innovation Ltd Managing Director
Isis Innovation Limited, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the University of Oxford, seeks an entrepreneurial Managing Director to build on past success by promoting effective technology transfer across all the disciplines of the University. The Managing Director will be responsible for all aspects of licensing and commercialisation of inventions, including relevant experience in industry working as an entrepreneur. A copy of the further particulars can be obtained from the Administrator, Isis Innovation Limited, 2 South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3SU. Applications, quoting ref. no. IS11, should be submitted to the Chairman of Isis Innovation Limited, c/o The Registrar, University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD, no later than Friday 22 November 1996. The University is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

0171 493 0165

Would home-school contracts have saved The Ridings, asks Hugh Thompson



The village school in uproar: teachers say that contracts are of little use if parents themselves are of an antisocial nature

Can sign, won't sign

About 50 per cent of them, the Government encourages them, they are the latest big idea in the education debate on school discipline. But would home-school contracts have had any impact at The Ridings or the other schools that have hit the headlines in recent weeks? Neil Thornley, who faces the possibility of a teachers' strike over an allegedly unruly pupil, thinks not. The head of Harris High in Bacup, Lancashire, says: "They would not be worth the paper they were printed on. They would paralyse the 95 per cent who are already supportive and make no difference to the rest. I know it's against common sense, but I think written contracts would be a complete waste of time."

out potential disagreements about who is responsible for what. For Liz Paver, Head Teacher of Intake Primary school, Doncaster, the system works well. "We make all parents sign it every September and for the eight to ten-year-olds there is a weekly book monitoring progress we ask the parents to sign. It is a system that means nobody can hide. "Since we introduced these contracts there have been fewer parents challenging teachers and there is more understanding of our system. It is important that the contract is established at primary school, because it gets parents into the right frame of mind." But Mrs Paver, vice-president of the National Association of Head Teachers, may be in a minority. Many other heads share Mr Thornley's view. They say that when a parent accepts a place at a school, they have contractually accepted its rules and ethos as laid out in its prospectus. Tony Williams, Head Teacher of Sedgefield Community College, in Stockton-on-Tees, says: "A contract signed by every parent would be an unnecessary piece of bureaucracy. Those parents who most need a contract are either not going to take it seriously or are not going to bother to sign it."

Governors must share the blame for failing schools

A former head teacher recalls how she felt let down by her governing body

Some years ago I was summarily removed from my head teacher post at a private school. As with the curmudgeon at Cheltenham, parents were informed only of the fait accompli and, when they pressed the governors, they were told that I had resigned and an implication was made that, in spite of the board's pleadings, I had walked out. This arose from events at a confused and hysterical board meeting, but the clearest objective evidence that I was sacked comes from two facts. Before and after the event the discussion was not about resignation but about some allegations of misdemeanours on my part and, in the eventual settlement, they paid me the precise sum of money which they were legally obliged to pay if they had dismissed me.

I do not complain about being sacked. They had every right to do that and by the time it happened we had definitely gone one another. I do complain about their refusal to answer questions for weeks and that when they were finally cornered, they misrepresented my part in the story. There were many causes, but there were two main, closely related, factors. First, the governors' unwillingness to spend time on the school and their consequent ignorance about it and, secondly, the ruthless determination of a minority of the staff to hang on to a comfortable regime they had achieved years before at a time of teacher shortages.

The school was in a mess when I arrived, losing money and certain to lose large numbers of pupils because there were big groups at the top of the school, tiny ones at the bottom and almost no forward registrations. This had been made clear to me by the bursar and I assumed that the governors also knew it. Later I realised that they did not. I fully understood that my task was to clear it up.

The buildings were dangerous and insanitary and smoking and drinking were rife. Academic standards were so low that girls who had achieved A levels and the sixth form were more effective in providing entry to the local social scene than entry to university. The senior staff had been there far too long and had not adapted to modern conditions. Most of the staff, the pupils and

would not give enough time to it. Because they had no time they did not inform themselves about the school, about the problems as they arose and about the ringleaders of the staff rebellion. Far too late, I realised that they did not seem to understand even about the numbers.

None of this would matter much if it had happened only to me, or only to that school, or only occasionally. It would not even matter too much if it were only the independent schools. Good and influential as many of them are, they educate only a small proportion of our children and the really good ones have good governors. But we now see it happening in the maintained sector.

Many governors feel vulnerable and it is not surprising that it is hard to persuade enough people to serve. But they are not really accountable. We have seen on television a group of governors walking out, having resigned from Marton School. No doubt they feel bruised and unfairly treated, but they have not lost their occupation or their livelihood.

In the panic raging over, many scapegoats have been offered - parents, the Government, local authorities, teachers, heads - almost everybody. What about the governors who, under the legislation, are almost in sole charge? Certainly we have heard about them making decisions or resigning, but I, at least, have not heard much discussion about who they are, how they are chosen and how much or how little they can or should do. It is often a thankless task.

I have to admit that it is hard to think of a satisfactory solution and, although legislation has been called for recently in these columns, and would surely be needed, I can't help also feeling that schools have had a lot of that lately, not always very well thought out, and I wince at the thought of more. But I am writing this because the first step towards reform must be exposure of how negligent, irresponsible and unjust boards of governors can be and how much harm they can do.

After all, even if parents have not invested large sums of money in their schools, they all invest long periods of their children's formative years. The author wishes to remain anonymous.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE. SPREAD YOUR WINGS! If you have one A level or GNVQ Advanced or suitable work experience, you can improve your qualifications and your job prospects and... START AN HND IN FEBRUARY! •BTEC HND in Travel and Tourism Management •BTEC HND in Hotel, Catering and Institutional Management

APPOINTMENTS SELWYN COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE Bursar The College seeks to appoint a full-time Bursar from 1 October 1997, on the return of Dr M. Parvic to teaching and research in Economics. The Bursar is the principal administrative officer of the College responsible to the Governing Body for the College's finances, the non-academic staff, the maintenance of the buildings and estates, and the promotion of conference business. Salary will be in the range £23,000 - £38,993 (under review).

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES 0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES ARDENCO LTD (IN LIQUIDATION) NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the final meeting of the creditors of the above named company will be held at the offices of the Liquidator, Messrs J. & J. Spence, 112, 113 & 114, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF, on Friday 22 November 1996 at 10.15 am by which the Liquidator will call for the production of the books and vouchers of the company and will receive a statement showing the names of the creditors and the amount of their claims. A list of names and addresses of the creditors of the company is being circulated to the creditors of the company and that funds have already been distributed to the creditors.

Are you Qualified for Business? Do you fully understand the principles behind: • financial analysis • strategic development • the manager's role • the financial stability of the company? • the techniques used to assess financial performance • budgeting, cost control and profit centres? The Certified Diploma is designed to guide non-accountants through the complex financial decisions that face them today. You will gain a thorough understanding of financial and budgeting issues and obtain valuable skills in interpreting and analysing information.

Director of Physical Resources Salary: £245,000 Reference: CAD 1819 Closing Date: 23 November 1996 The University is seeking to appoint a person with vision to direct the development of the physical resources in support of its Strategic Plan. The person appointed will have direct responsibility for the provision of facilities management services to the University and the maintenance and development of its physical estate, to ensure that the physical resources of the University are able to support its Strategic Plan in the most efficient and effective manner.

LEGAL PUBLIC COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE 0171-782 7344 OR FAX: 0171-782 7827 Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion. GODOULPH LIMITED (IN LIQUIDATION) NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the final meeting of the creditors of the above named company will be held at the offices of the Liquidator, Messrs J. & J. Spence, 112, 113 & 114, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF, on Friday 22 November 1996 at 10.15 am by which the Liquidator will call for the production of the books and vouchers of the company and will receive a statement showing the names of the creditors and the amount of their claims. A list of names and addresses of the creditors of the company is being circulated to the creditors of the company and that funds have already been distributed to the creditors.

LANGUAGE COURSES Staring each month, beginners to advanced. 4 weeks intensive course - 15 hours/week. Learn Frenchfast. A free brochure call: 0171 723 7471. 50 Prince Gate, 50 Exhibition Road, London SW7 2PR. Tel: 0171 411 3451 Fax: 0171 581 0974

EASTER REVISION EASTER COURSES AT HERTFORD COLLEGE OXFORD A LEVEL & GCSE For a prospectus call: 01865 24670/246119. CHEVRETT TOWNS, GYFFRYN, OXFORD OX4 1LD. GERMAN 4-WEEK DAY INTENSIVE COURSE 28 Oct - 23 Nov 1996 at the German Cultural Centre. GOETHE INSTITUT 50 Prince Gate, 50 Exhibition Road, London SW7 2PR. Tel: 0171 411 3451 Fax: 0171 581 0974

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE 0171-782 7344 OR FAX: 0171-782 7827 Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion. THE INDEMNITY RULES 1986 (IN LIQUIDATION) NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the final meeting of the creditors of the above named company will be held at the offices of the Liquidator, Messrs J. & J. Spence, 112, 113 & 114, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF, on Friday 22 November 1996 at 10.15 am by which the Liquidator will call for the production of the books and vouchers of the company and will receive a statement showing the names of the creditors and the amount of their claims. A list of names and addresses of the creditors of the company is being circulated to the creditors of the company and that funds have already been distributed to the creditors.



POP 1

Oh dear! The promising Tricky takes a step backward with his new, pretentious disc



POP 2

Bally Sagoo deserves better reward for the exotic mix on his new album, *Rising from the East*

THE ARTS POP



POP 3

Paunchy, balding and Australian, Dave Graney has all the qualities to be one of the great cult heroes



POP 4

... while the two sisters of Alisha's Attic conform all too closely to a modish stereotype

What does it mean? That's a Tricky one

TRICKY
Pre-Millennium Tension (Fourth & Broadway/Island 524302)
NOWHERE in the arts is the line between genius and nonsense more finely drawn than in popular music. Witness the strange progress of Tricky. Having created a twilight world of unfathomable mystery and infinite possibility with his beguiling debut album, *Maxinquaye*, the dark prince of trip hop has taken one small step in the wrong direction with *Pre-Millennium Tension*, and disappeared up his own nose.

POP ALBUMS: David Sinclair turns on, tunes in and drops off to some wild and crazy guises

dominates, as he intones impenetrable snippets of mantra-like verse against a succession of haphazardly structured backing tracks. The result is murkier than a swamp. "Look deep into my nongrel eyes, tell me what you see," he demands in a rare moment of lucidity, during the course of a bluesy ramble called *Tricky Kid*. The answer seems to be a man whose distinctive musical vision has become too clouded to make much sense any more.

ALISHA'S ATTIC
Alisha Rules The World (Mercury 534 027)
WHILE all new acts, whether they admit it or not, are trying to establish an identity that fits the current bill, Alisha's Attic have concocted a formula that seems more contrived than most. Combining the kooky duo dynamic of Shakespears Sister with the tart delivery of Alanis Morissette, sisters Karen and Shellie Poole have produced a debut that fairly drips with modish pop tunes and a fashionably off-kilter attitude.



The Poole sisters — better known as Alisha's Attic — have produced a debut album that fairly drips with modish pop tunes

BALLY SAGOO
Rising from the East (Higher Ground/Columbia 485016)
WHEN Bally Sagoo's Hindi single *Dil Cheez* rose to No 12 in the chart last month, there was much fevered talk (not for the first time) of an imminent breakthrough of Anglo-Asian music into the pop mainstream. But the disappointing first-week sales of Sagoo's album, *Rising from the East*, suggest that he is still only selling to a relatively narrow band of the converted.

Back on the right track

BRANFORD MARSALIS TRIO
The Dark Keys (Columbia 48668 2)
A WELCOME return to unalloyed jazz after his excursion into hip hop and rap, this is a typically robust, not to say frenetic, trio recording energised by Marsalis's extraordinary rapport with the tumultuous but consistently tight drummer, Jeff "Tain" Watts.

absence of a chordal instrument grants Marsalis in particular a great deal of space, of which he takes full advantage with his apparently unlimited improvisational gift on both tenor and soprano horns. The overall effect might be somewhat relentless, but for sheer brio and spontaneous inventiveness, it's hard to beat.

series albums as a leader. This possibly his most polished effort to date, showcasing earnest, heart-on-sleeve to perfection by setting against a superb (but drummerless) rhythm section composed of sophisticated old hands pianist Kenny Barron and bassist Reggie Workman. Watts is an intensely expressive saxophone sound, embellished with just the right amount of affecting, wispy vibrato to imbue both his originals and the two Charles Mingus compositions featured here with an almost conventional intimacy. He also provides sympathetic obbligato to the bluesy vocal lines of Carmen Lundy on a couple of tracks; overall, this is a fine album from a relatively unsung player.

THE SENSATION OF THE SOUTH BANK SHOW!
BRYN TERFERL
He's "Something Wonderful"
Classic songs by Rodgers and Hammerstein including: *Some Enchanted Evening, O What a Beautiful Mornin' and You'll Never Walk Alone*
Out now on CD and Cassette from all good record stores or direct from
MUSIC STORE Tel: 0181 232 1200

THE BEST OF CLASSIC CHRISTMAS SONGS
OUT NOW ON VIDEO
CD AND CASSETTE ALSO AVAILABLE

TOP TEN ALBUMS

1	Blue Is the Colour	Beautiful South (Gof Discs)
2	Spice	Spice Girls (Virgin)
3	Greatest Hits	Simply Red (East West)
4	A Different Beat	Boyz n the City (Polygram)
5	Falling Into You	Celine Dion (Epic)
6	Ocean Drive	Lighthouse Family (Wild Card)
7	Anthology 3	Beatles (Apple)
8	Evita	Original Soundtrack (Warner Bros)
9	Recurring Dream - Best of	Crowded House (Capitol)
10	Spiders	Space (Gut)

Copyright © 1996

LONDON JAZZ CONCERTS
Visionary joannas
THE name might not have meant much to British listeners before pianist Lynne Arriale embarked on her debut tour here. By the time she returns home to New York she will have added a lengthy list of admirers to her cause. It took only a few minutes of her gig at the Bull's Head, SW13, to see why she has been championed by that acute judge of pianists, Marian McPartland. Arriale can unleash glittering single-note runs in the right hand, but she is much more interested in tonal colour and contrast, her long chordal sweeps creating her own dreamscape.

Mazzy Star
Among My Swan
The New Album - Out Now
"A record like this puts the world back into perspective" JONATHAN COOPER
"Sultry and mesmerising" JONATHAN COOPER
"Another predictably classic Mazzy Star album" STACY TIDMANS

ALPUS...
ST...
OB...
M...
ON...
CD...
NO...
FR...
I...
ALL...
ON...
ST...
TO...
ON...
THE...
WIL...
DET...

lexa
HMV



POP 5 The lord of bedroom soul is back: Alexander O'Neal returns with a new album and tour



POP 6 Do Kula Shaker actually believe that their pseudo-mystical songs will change the world?

THE TIMES POP ARTS



TOMORROW Darcey Bussell reviewed in The Prince of the Pagodas, and the top weekend listings



NEXT WEEK Pop's biggest beanfeast: David Sinclair takes the lid off the MTV Awards

Alexander the grateful

Throughout the second half of the 1980s, Alexander O'Neal's richly romantic brand of soul had hundreds of thousands of record buyers in thrall and female fans in a permanent swoon. The lord of bedroom soul, he emerged with a self-titled debut album in 1985, fashioned by the masterful production and writing of Jimmy Jam and Terry Lewis, and was soon riding a wave of opulent, sensual ballads such as If You Were Here Tonight and compelling upbeat grooves like Fake.

Finding God helped soul survivor Alexander O'Neal to straighten up and fly right. Paul Sexton reports

half years out of my career and never released a record, can you believe that? Through all of the controversy that precedes me, all over the drugs and everything, I cut the best albums there that I ever cut in my life. It's a shame to have such a rich history of R&B music and to treat artists the way they do. I'm just so glad to be away from them."

"I see daylight now. I never used to"

Only now, with a new deal with One World/EMI Premier, fittingly secured in his second home of Britain, is he ready to face the reality that his worst enemy has been himself. "The three years I've been off have been the nastiest time in my life," O'Neal says. "I lived for ten years like every night was Saturday night. But the only bad things I did in those ten years that I can think of were to myself. I'm not the kind of person that hurts other people. But there comes a time when you have to pay that debt. It's like God says: 'You've got no money, you've got no nothing. Now who are you?' I found out."

the emotional humors of O'Neal's best work. Voice intact and energy restored, he will play a series of British shows next month with a bigger tour to come next year, when Baby Come To Me is released as a single. "We're banking on the fans still being there," he says, admitting to some nervousness. "I want to believe that they grow up with you and they grow old with you." In his absence, new titans of R&B such as Jodeci, R Kelly and Blackstreet have risen to power with many a reference to the "old-school" sound of O'Neal and his ilk. Not to mention developing his trademark, boudoir-soul stage show to a point that leaves little to the imagination. "I can't put down what they're doing," he says. "That's what they're selling, sex. I have sold some sex in my day." He may again: when O'Neal plays here next year, he might like being in prison for three years. I did it, I came out and I'm ready to kick ass. To that end Lovers Again, his comeback album, employs some top British producers, Ronnie Wilson and Dennis Charles, who have been responsible, in part, for fashioning the million-selling sound of Eternal. Also on board, for a remake of the Patti Austin/James Ingram duet Baby Come To Me, is O'Neal's old vocal partner Cherrelle, who helped him to storm the British charts for the first time in 1985 with Saturday Love, a classic club record. While the album will not start a soul revolution, it pushes some of



After years spent treating every night as if it was Saturday night, Alexander O'Neal is dean and cooking

What have cosmic Kula Shaker and reality got in common? Blowed if Caitlin Moran knows

I come from a hippy background myself. I know my Zen from my Tao. I know that allowing yourself a regular session of relaxing and clearing your mind (meditation) is a useful tool to stop you going insane, and that having a mainly raw, organic, vegetarian diet makes you feel fit as a fox and ready for anything. However, I also know that a hippy lifestyle tends to ent-

Mystic mug goes pop

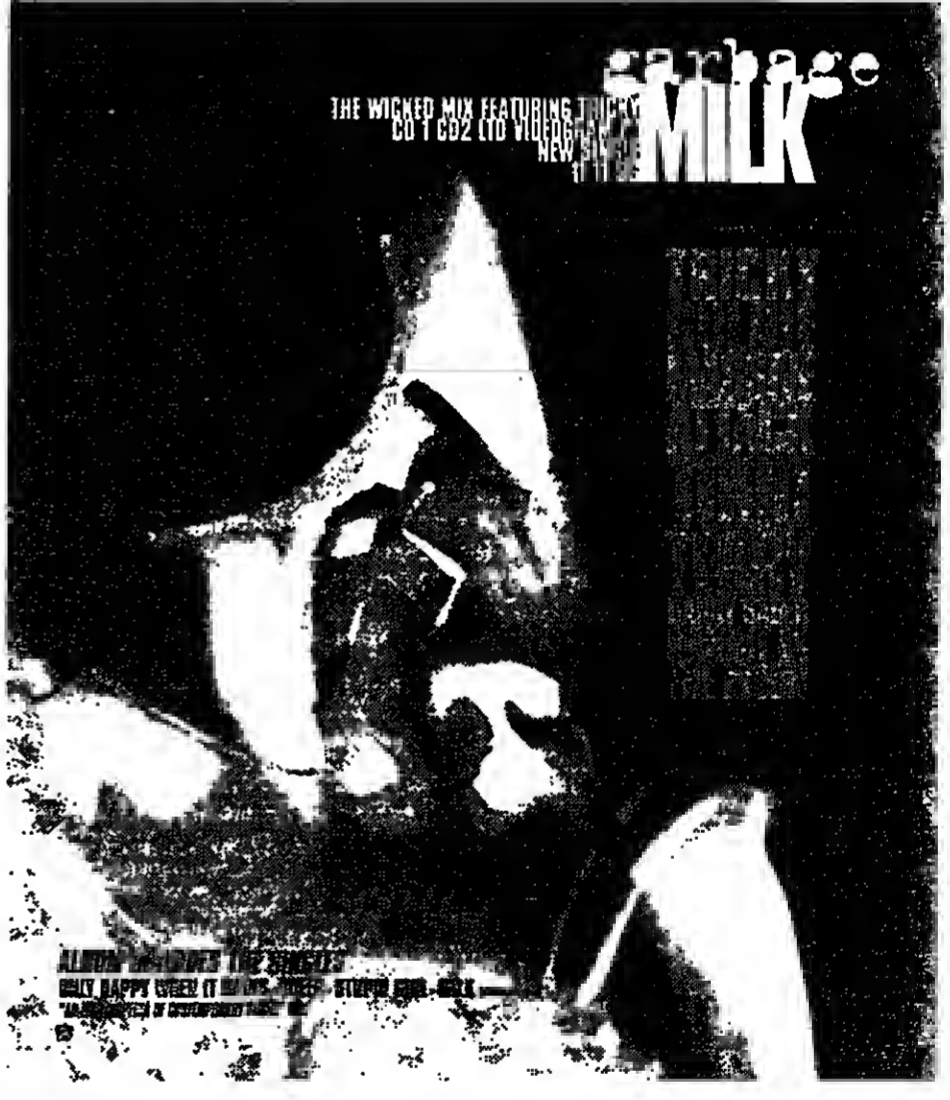
brace smoking an awful lot of marijuana, and this can lead to something as appalling as a paranoid waffle. The average pot-head believes that the way society is currently run is unworkable and unethical - something with which most people would

have a vague affinity. However, if you really want to do something to change the political and moral climate, you have to be practical about it: and a stoned man in a tie-dyed T-shirt, talking about conspiracy theories and the mystic powers of the number ten, is

possibly the least effectual instrument of change. Currently the worst peddlers of this pseudo-deep "spiritual" water-treading are Kula Shaker. Lead singer Crispian Mills - son of Hayley, grandson of Sir John - was obviously revolted by his public school

contemporaries, and decided to "drop out". He listened to the Kinks and the Beatles, travelled to India, and formed a band, calling them Kula Shaker on the basis that K has enormous spiritual power. So far, so good, if a little clichéd. However, Mills seems to have absorbed a lot of Eastern philosophy and religion without understanding it, and appears to have reached the conclusion that merely knowing these things automatically makes him a revolutionary. "I think we're a force for youth revolution," he told NME last month. "We're subverting the system through the system." So far, Kula Shaker's revolution has consisted of singing their Top Ten hit Tarrav in Sanskrit, thus making any "message" unintelligible, insisting that the cover of their No 1 album, K, contains a collage of people and things that begin with the letter K, with King Kong, Clark Kent, Captain Kirk and a kente all helping to bring about world peace, and bravely stating that people who "live in Hampstead are animals". Kula Shaker believe that Britain is on the edge of a cataclysmic change, as evidenced by a series of magical harbingers. When questioned as to what these mystical harbingers might be, Mills replied: "I turned on the TV yesterday and they were playing Tarrav in the hairdressers on Coronation Street." Well, that's pretty conclusive.

Of course, this all seems fairly harmless on the surface. But generational leaders - which pop stars with No 1 albums certainly become - can't term themselves revolutionaries on the basis of being heard on Coronation Street. If you want to bring about change, you need facts, figures, names, addresses, phone numbers and the means to pass this information to as many people as possible. K has already sold 300,000 copies; had Mills replaced pictures of Ken Dodd on its cover with Amnesty International's phone number, then he might have achieved something. Being spiritually aware doesn't automatically exclude being organised and focused. Julian Cope, one of the most enlightened "heads" in the music industry, has preached about the energy of stone circles and the symbolism of the cross for years. However, he also gives regular charity concerts, gives half of his T-shirt stall space to political and ethical pressure groups. Surrendering control of your life to, in Kula Shaker's case, "the spirit of St George", leaves you gullible and ripe for being taken advantage of. Why the hell else do you think Tarrav went straight up the charts? Mills asked an interviewer who was cynical about "magical forces". It's not the mystical power of the letter K, Crispian. It's called marketing.



Advertisement for Celtic Rain album by The Celtic Rain Band. Features a photo of a stone circle and text: "FROM THE WORLD'S GREATEST CELTIC BAND", "A brilliant new album, inspired by the soul and passion of Galicia - Spain's forgotten Celtic land.", "OUT NOW ON CD AND CASSETTE FROM ALL LEADING RECORD STORES. RCA VICTOR".

HMV Classical Selection November. List of classical music releases including Haydn's Creation Mass, J.S. Bach's Christmas Oratorio, Charpentier's Les Plaisirs de Versailles, Sweet Love, Sweet Hope, Steve Reich's City Life, Korngold's Symphony in F sharp, Shining Light, Jubilate Deo, Royal Composers, and Copland's The Modernist. Includes HMV logo and contact information.

Vertical text on the right margin: TIMES D PS use ing ay for hard for ou's Devondyng the wish



CHOICE 1
Elvis Costello joins John Harle for some innovative jazz on the South Bank



CHOICE 2
A new staging for Stephen Sondheim's classic musical Sweeney Todd

THE TIMES ARTS



THEATRE 1
Eleanor Bron stars as Terrence McNally's fine A Perfect Ganesh



THEATRE 2
Still dividing the critics: Tim Albery's drab but intelligent production of Macbeth arrives at the Barbican

THEATRE: Terrence McNally's tender, elegiac play; plus a thoughtful Macbeth

A trunk call to childhood

ELEPHANT-HEADED Ganesh is the Hindu god of good luck, the remover of obstacles and bringer of wisdom. Mrs Brynne (Eleanor Bron), travelling through India with Mrs Civil (Prunella Scales), buys a dozen or more carved representations of this helpful deity, always hoping to find one that reveals the features she imagines are his, a perfect Ganesh.



India rubber: Tristan Sharps, Paul Bhattacharjee, Prunella Scales and Eleanor Bron

also occurred at a time of estrangement. She does share the discovery of a lump in her breast but we cannot suppose this honesty will allow it to be healed. In the Hindu cosmology where opposites are eternally paired, it is less the pick or heartbreak body that matters than the restless soul.

LONDON

FROM MANTEGNA TO PICASSO An exhibition of one hundred drawings by some of the world's greatest artists opens tomorrow at the Royal Academy in London.

WEEKEND CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Gillian Massey

EDINBURGH

Kenny Island directs The Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare's often disturbing, sometimes comic tale of love, hate and ultimate revenge.

AS YOU LIKE IT

Steven Pimlott's superbly cast production from the year's Stratford season comes to London where it will run until March.

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

LONG RUNNERS

Albany, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (0171-359 1700) Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mat 5pm, Sun, 1pm, Nov 8-15

NEW RELEASES

THE CRAFT (15) High school misfits drive into witchcraft. Routine fare with bright moments.

CINEMA GUIDE

Caecil Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol *) on release across the country

CURRENT

THE ADVENTURES OF PINOCCHIO (U) Pleasant new version of the classic tale, mixing live-action and animation.

Biff, bang, and black turns to grey

When Tim Albery's production opened in May it divided my critical colleagues - "unforgivably dull and drab", "best RSC Macbeth for ten years" - and now it has reached London it is dividing me.

Macbeth Barbican

man who knows what he is risking - "deep damnation" gets sombre emphasis here - but is too hungry to resist so intense a temptation.

ART GALLERIES, THEATRES, OPERA & BALLET, and ENTERTAINMENTS sections listing various venues, shows, and contact information.





THEATRE 3 Playwright Jon Marans draws inspiration from Robert Schumann for Old Wicked Songs



RADIO File on 4 explores a new range of ideas about work and unemployment

THE TIMES ARTS



OPERA 1 A 'Puccini opera', but a century too late? Florencia en el Amazonas opens in Houston



OPERA 2 ... while, in Glasgow, Richard Armstrong directs a strong cast in Scottish Opera's Trovatore

Schumann meets his lunatic match

THEATRE: An American has written a curiously European play. Matt Wolf reports

In a theatre driven by stars on both sides of the Atlantic, it is rare for the play to be the thing. But such is the feat managed by Jon Marans's Old Wicked Songs...

In London, where Marans's play transfers next week after a season in Bristol, attention will inevitably be paid to the leading man, Bob Hoskins...

Set in 1986 Vienna, Old Wicked Songs pits Hoskins's Professor Mashkan, an ageing music professor whose life has become a series of lies, against newcomer James Callis as Stephen Hoffman...

Why Dichterliebe? Marans had a specific reason for choosing this song cycle, a touchstone of the German Romantic repertoire. The words are by Heine, and there's definitely a young man's passion in the poems...

As a 19-year-old, this Maryland native spent six months studying in Vienna during a break from Duke University in North Carolina...



Songs for an angry young man: Jon Marans shows off the poster for his play, which has brought Bob Hoskins back to the West End stage after a 13-year absence

liebe" — in the Fritz Wunderlich recording ("It may not be the one that's most technically brilliant, but it's the one that gets me most") — "was what I always found most haunting...

Marans continues: "What happens in the song cycle is oddly mirrored in the play: the lyrics are the young man; the music, with its more experienced tinge of melancholy, is really the older man..."

does. These are two people who have a lot of self-loathing, who aren't proud of who they are; the play is about those things inside us — the old wicked songs — that we've got to let go."

The playwright began work on the script in 1990 during "a terrible time for me". His best friend had died the previous year. He then witnessed the collapse in London four days before rehearsals were due to start...

moment, then, to write a play in which, as Marans points out, a young man "hopes to find some salvation, to see if he's doing the right thing with his life."

At university, Marans dreamt of being a lyricist-librettist and playwright but — as is not uncommon — got sidetracked by the film industry and took a lucrative job in New York as a script editor for Michael Douglas...

"It's interesting," says Marans, who went back and finished the play in 1993 (Frasier star David Hyde Pierce did the first reading). "because I thought Old Wicked Songs was the play of mine no one would ever do..."

Instead, "for better or worse it's the play in New York that has been 90 per cent talked about". Productions are being mooted as far off as Japan and Argentina...

fielding the inevitable film offers — "one studio I met wanted me to add a murder to the play" — while completing his next play, The Fabulous Invalid, a dark farce about Broadway.

"All I really wanted to do was to make a living in the theatre, especially at this point," says Marans. So why continue writing plays? "Because I'm a lunatic, because I've been ingrained with a respect for the theatre more than anything..."

Old Wicked Songs previews from Wednesday at the Gielgud (071-494 5065), opening on Nov 13

Designs on our jobless

Gales and ideas have in common the fact that they mostly blow west-east across the Atlantic, sometimes bringing fresh air and at other times leaving a trail of structural damage...

This edition was about getting the unemployed back to work, and told a tale that suggests we are well down the road towards switching the main responsibility for jobless people from the public to the private sector.

About half the programme was spent explaining the status quo, including Project Work, a pilot scheme expanded by the Government yesterday. This involves long-term unemployed people being given a job for three months; refusal means loss of benefit.

The scheme offers incidental proof that government unem-

RADIO

ployment figures are as unreliable as the jobs market they supposedly illustrate: boasts about cuts in the long-term unemployed sound hollow when you consider that anyone involved in Project Work who goes back on the dole after three months becomes a new claimant, thus ceasing to be long-term unemployed.

Still, something has to be done about massive social security bills. America Works is a thriving company that employs the unemployed. The company pays jobless people the national minimum wage, thus taking them off the US welfare bill, and sets about finding them a job at above the minimum wage: America Works pockets the difference.

In effect, the company is competing with the public sector to find jobs for the unemployed. And the company is winning: four times as many people are found permanent jobs by America Works as are placed by the State.

File on 4 reported that managers from America Works have already met British politicians and the company is to visit the UK next week, raising the possibility that having already bought into our gas and electricity, the Americans might soon own our dole queues.

File on 4 is representative of the best of radio programming, information and analysis delivered in a no-nonsense style. Research claims that we remember only half of what we hear but nearly all of what we see, but I question that.

Surely radio delivers information more usefully than television, which requires the viewer to absorb words, faces, graphics and the rest. If only more people were listening.

PETER BARNARD

OPERA: A thrilling touring production of Trovatore opens in Scotland, and a Puccini-esque premiere poses a puzzle in Texas

Letting rip with Verdi

FORGET the production. "Village hall stuff," Rodney Milnes called it when new four years ago. It is now in the hands of Karen Howard, who has raised it to town hall level, although further progress seems unlikely.

Instead concentrate on the voices. For Trovatore Scottish Opera has engaged a quartet of singers well worth hearing, with the two ladies taking most of the honours.

Penelope Walton-Clark is a thrilling Leonora. She has the coloratura for the part: her Queens of the Night in

Il trovatore Theatre Royal, Glasgow

London were clear evidence of that. And now she has the weight to let the notes open and bloom over the orchestra. The penultimate scene, outside Manrico's prison tower, depends almost entirely on the soprano, and Walmsley-Clark relished every minute of it. Bel canto comes naturally to her, but the songbird has added a touch of darkness which

recalls Rosalind Floweright. It was a pleasure, too, to hear Anne-Marie Owens in a part with some true red meat in it. Her Azucena was hampered by being kitted out in an extraordinary russet trouser-suit, which made her more like a society hostess down on her uppers than a gypsy apt to get things muddled. Owens overcame all this with the sheer panache of her performance. Ai nostri monti could have done with a bit more tenderness. But to make up for that she literally spat defiance on being captured by di Luna, and scored a direct hit.

Jason Howard, a baritone who has been making much progress this year, took it all in his new considerable stride. The voice shades off a bit at the top, but the middle register has a keen vibrancy. Il balen was bumpy, but once into the cabaletta he was away. The Chinese tenor, Deng, has become a house regular for the heavier Verdi roles. There is little grace in the voice, as the wedding cavatina made all too evident. But give Deng a sword and a cluster of



Vigour: Richard Armstrong

high notes to attack and he certainly has a go.

Richard Armstrong also always has a go with Verdi. He had to nurse his Ferrando (Brian Matthews, none too happy in Italian) through the opening narration, then he let his players feel the pulse. With a sturdy chorus and four powerful voices, he could afford to let rip.

Those who like their Verdi vigorous will find much pleasure as Trovatore tours until the end of the month.

JOHN HIGGINS

Safely up the Amazon

HOUSTON Grand Opera has an admirable record for commissioning new operas. There is a special corporate support fund to back such enterprises, and HGO attracts joint commissioners to ensure that these premieres are not just one-offs.

In such a serious context its latest commission, Daniel Catán's Florencia en el Amazonas (Florencia on the Amazon), poses a bit of a problem. In the West and South of America there is an acknowledgement that Spanish is the second most widely spoken language in the States, and a wish to explore Hispanic arts. Catán was born in Mexico in 1949; his last opera, Rappaccini's Daughter, was given a successful new production in San Diego in 1994; this led to HGO's first commission in America of an opera to be performed in Spanish.

So far so good. Much was made in the advance marketing of Florencia's supposed connection with the works of Gabriel García Márquez, but reading between the lines it seems that the Grand Old Man politely declined permission to adapt his work, and put the composer in touch with one of his pupils, Marcela Fuentes-Berain.

Her libretto describes a voyage up the Amazon to Manaus at the turn of the last century. Florencia is an opera singer who has abandoned her roots and her lover for a European career, and has returned in search of both. A pair of young lovers fight shy of commitment in the first act, but decide to give it a go in the second; a married couple quarrel in the first act, make it up in the second — the symmetry is a little too pat. There is a wise ship's captain, and a river spirit, and Florencia reconciles art and love.

HGO's general director, David Gockley, had said: "I want nothing less than the most beautiful opera in the last 50 years," and in certain respects he has got it. Catán's score for Rappaccini was unashamedly Neo-Romantic, but with a Ravellian spiciness. In Florencia he settles for early Puccini, better/fitted at

Florencia en el Amazonas Houston Grand Opera

times embarrassingly close knowledge of the Italian master's patterns and techniques.

The problem is how much mileage there is to be gained from creating a Puccini opera a century too late. What does this contribute to the art form in the dying years of the millennium? Do composers no longer seek to change the

world? Catán is a prodigiously gifted composer with a natural, indeed Puccini-esque feeling for the stage; I just pray that with his next opera he aims a little higher.

Florencia was skilfully conducted by HGO's music director Vjekoslav Sutej. Sheri Greenwald gave a characteristically committed performance in the title role, and Suzanna Guzman stood out as the quarrelsome wife. But despite so much excellence on stage, one came out thinking, so what?

RODNEY MILNES

Advertisement for the film 'The Pillow Book' featuring Vivian Wu, Ken Ogata, and Ewan McGregor. Directed by Peter Greenaway. Includes quotes like 'Exquisite', 'Ravishing', and 'Film of the month. Elegant, intelligent.'

Advertisement for 'Smokin' at Smokey Joe's Cafe. 'HOT FROM BROADWAY AND MEAN ENOUGH ENERGY TO ELECTRICITY A CITY!' 'THE GRAMMY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL' 'FRESH AND SEXY TOUCHING AND TRUE' 'DAZZLING... SHEER BROADWAY'

Advertisement for 'Caracalla DANCE THEATRE' at Sadler's Wells Peacock Theatre. 'ELISSA, QUEEN OF CARTHAGE THE LEGEND OF DIDO' 'Tues 12 - Sat 16 November' '0171 314 8800'

THE TIMES D PS use ing ay for :bard ig, s) II st at to Devon dy ng I the wish I IES ERS

THE TIMES

is rs w on als st nd re-se nly isk by ng in-ly rem red ssic ura, viet ng's Aid-the rob-will here Arab n. onal of ra- tions nore from nore /err-

is rs w on als st nd re-se nly isk by ng in-ly rem red ssic ura, viet

TE 201 282 283 168

Law Report 1996 Court of Appeal

Assignment of remedy void on ground of public policy

Investors Compensation Scheme Ltd v West Bromwich Building Society Same v Hupkin & Sons (a Partnership) Alford and Others v West Bromwich Building Society Armitage and Others v Same
 Before Lord Justice Leggatt, Lord Justice Swinton Thomas and Lord Justice Mummery

Judgment November 1
 A remedy in respect of a cause of action was not capable of assignment in circumstances in which a mutually exclusive remedy was left with another party, such assignment being void on the ground of public policy in that it impeded the proper administration of justice.

On the true construction, on its ordinary and natural meaning, of one of two standard claim forms issued by the Investment Compensation Scheme Ltd, the administering body under a statutory scheme, to be used by investors claiming compensation from authorised persons unable to satisfy the investors' claims of civil liability incurred as a result of their investment business, the investors assigned to the ICS all their claims against a third party building society, other than claims of any kind which included claims to reduce the sums which they would otherwise have to pay to the building society in respect of sums they borrowed from it, including interest on any such sums.

The Court of Appeal held in a reserved judgment when it allowed the appeal of the Alford and Armitage investors from the judgments of Mr Justice Evans-Lombe in the Chancery Division on October 5 (The Times October 10) in respect of two preliminary issues and on October 17 in respect of three preliminary issues, and dismissed the appeal of the ICS against his judgment of October 3.

ICS was established under section 54 of the Financial Services Act 1986, pursuant to which there were brought into existence, by the Secretary of State, the Financial Services (Compensation of Investors Rules) 1990, Rule 2.02 related

to payment of compensation, and rule 2.10 to recoveries.

The claim form, section 3(b), headed "ICS Declaration", provided:

"ICS agrees that the following claims shall not be treated as a third party claim for the purposes of this agreement and that the benefit of such claim shall ensure to you absolutely:

Any claim (whether sounding in rescission for undue influence or otherwise) that you have or may have against the building society in which you claim an abatement of sums which you would otherwise have to repay to that society in respect of sums borrowed by you from that society in connection with the transaction and dealings giving rise to the claim (including interest on any such sums)";

In section 4, dealing with investor's agreement and acknowledgement (rights against participant firm), by paragraph 6, the investor assigned absolutely to ICS "each and every third party claim and the benefit thereof"; and in paragraph 10 third party claim meant "any right, claim or cause of action which the claimant has or may have against any person other than the participant firm or against any fund or property in the hands of any person other than the participant firm and arising out of the circumstances giving rise to the claim or otherwise relating to the claim..."

Mr Justice Evans-Lombe had deduced, on the preliminary issues:

- On the true construction of the claim form, claims for: (i) damages or equitable compensation for undue influence, misrepresentation, breach of duty, and/or breach of assistance in breach of fiduciary duty; and (ii) an account of sums owing between the Alford and Armitage investors and West Bromwich Building Society after abatement or adjustment in respect of the said damages and/or compensation made by those investors (a) had not been validly assigned to ICS and (b) could be pursued by those investors;
- That the claims advanced by ICS

had not been validly assigned. Each investor was contractually obliged to account to ICS for the value of any recoveries whether by way of damages, equitable compensation, set-off, adjustment of the amounts due on the mortgage upon rescission, damages in lieu of rescission or otherwise howsoever, made by that investor against any party resulting from the investor having entered into a home income plan scheme and in particular against West Bromwich Building Society, up to the total of the following ICS recoveries:

- the amount of compensation paid by ICS to the investor; and
- such amount in respect of interest on such compensation as the ICS considered just and

(a) costs incurred by ICS in effecting the assignment to ICS of the amount of the investor's claims arising from his entry into the scheme;

- Each investor would hold any recoveries, whether by way of damages, equitable compensation, set-off, adjustment of the amounts due upon rescission, damages in lieu of rescission or otherwise howsoever, made in respect of the investor's claims on trust to pay the ICS recoupment to ICS.
- If the answer to 3 or 4 above was "yes".

(a) the following was a term of the contract comprised in the claim form and obligations imposed on each of the investors by virtue of that trust: that the investors would conduct the investors' claims and any settlement negotiations in respect thereof reasonably and with due regard to ICS's interest;

(b) it was not a term of the contract, and/or an obligation imposed on each investor by the trust, that the investors were obliged to claim damages and/or equitable compensation in such proceedings and/or claims in preference to or in lieu of rescission of their mortgages and/or mortgage debt.

Mr Nicholas Strauss, QC and Mr Neil Kitchenner for the Alford plaintiffs; Mr Nicholas Strauss, QC and Mr Jonathan Middleburgh for the Armitage plaintiffs; Mr Geoffrey Vos, QC

Mr Denis Brock, solicitor, and Mr Guy Morris for ICS; Mr David Oliver, QC, Mr Andrew Gribbles and Mr Andrew Flynn for West Bromwich Building Society; Mr Neville Thomas, QC and Mr Mark Cannon for Hopkin & Sons, as representative of some defendant solicitors, and for other defendant solicitors.

LORD JUSTICE LEGGATT said that, from an agreed statement of facts, not admitted by the building society or the solicitors, from October 1991 the ICS had received claims from investors, mostly elderly widows aged 60 and 69 had entered into home income plans on the advice of independent financial advisers, Fisher-Prew-Smith Ltd (FPS), regulated by the Financial Intermediaries (Managers and Brokers Regulatory) Association (Fimbra).

The investors alleged that FPS, negligently and in breach of contract and statutory duty, failed to give them proper advice. FPS having become insolvent, the investors sought compensation due upon rescission, damages in lieu of rescission or otherwise howsoever, made in respect of the investor's claims on trust to pay the ICS recoupment to ICS.

Actions brought by ICS against the building society and the solicitors were brought as assignees of investors pursuant to written assignments each investor had entered into of one or two standard ICS compensation claim forms.

The investors, although they made assignments in favour of ICS, nevertheless pursued their own actions against the building society but not the solicitors, alleging they had entered the scheme to obtain cash to spend as they wished, the scheme being designed to attract investors who had little income but significant equity in their homes.

FPS advised them to take out from the building society one of three types of so-called equity release mortgages, under which the mortgagee borrowed a sum equivalent to up to 50 per cent of the value of the property. Interest payments were either rolled up or paid as a separate monthly sum.

No repayments were required until the mortgage debt exceeded two-thirds, or in some cases 60 per cent of the value of the lending rate. The solicitors acted for those taking out the mortgages.

Although the mortgages could use the proceeds of the mortgages as they wished, FPS's advice was to keep about 20 per cent of the advance and use the balance in discharge of any previous mortgage and to buy investment bonds to meet the repayments to the building society.

In most cases interest rates rose, homes declined in value, and the bonds performed poorly and were eventually sold at a loss.

A disciplinary committee of Fimbra found in March 1991 that FPS acted in breach of Fimbra's rules for failing to ensure their clients understood the risk of entering such a scheme, but FPS went into members voluntary liquidation and was dissolved in July 1993.

ICS, having declared FPS in default under the rules, appraised investors of their right to claim compensation. Each investor completed a claim form which constituted a contract between the investor and ICS.

His Lordship said that the judge had decided a similar case, *Investors Compensation Scheme Ltd v Fimbra* (1996) 2 BCLC 157 in which he had concluded that the ordinary and natural meaning of "any claim" in the second paragraph of section 3(b) of the claim form was "all possible claims".

In that case he accepted also that his construction of section 3(b) substantially altered its drafting and was more appropriate to rectification than construction. He had abandoned the natural meaning on the ground that it would lead to a ridiculous commercial result.

The judge's preferred construction of the claim form was that the parties intended the scope of the exception upon the rights assigned to be confined to the claim for rescission and any consequential claim to reduce the amount due to the building society which would have to be repaid as part of restitution consequent upon rescission.

So far from recognising that such a construction did violence to the language of section 3(b), the judge concluded, on the latter three preliminary points, that the investors were contractually obliged to account to ICS for the value of all recoveries, including those resulting from the consequential claims which fell within section 3(b).

Although he had held the parties intended to execute a statutory assignment of rights other than the right to rescind, and that such assignment was not ultra vires, he concluded that the purported assignment was void since its effect was to leave different remedies arising from the same chose in action in different hands.

Mr Vos contended, *inter alia*, that the judge was wrong to suggest that a cause of action or group of causes of action was all

that was capable of amounting to a chose in action, and that what was assigned was not a chose, but only part of the remedies held prior to assignment.

2 That all the rights in all the investors' causes of action were assigned to ICS except rights to rescission and ancillary relief. The rights assigned, principally to damages, were supported in relation to any cause of action in which a right was retained by part of that cause of action.

Looking, therefore, only at the cause of action for misrepresentation, what was assigned was a chose in action, the right of action for damages, and what was left to the investor was also a chose in action, the right of action for rescission.

3 That there was no reason why an assignment of the right to damages for misrepresentation should not take effect as a valid equitable assignment of a chose in action, or as a transfer under rule 2.10(1) of the 1990 Rules.

His Lordship said that the argument depended on showing that the words "any claim (whether sounding in rescission for undue influence or otherwise)" should be read or understood as though they were "any claim sounding in rescission (whether for undue influence or otherwise)".

It was common ground that that was not the natural meaning of the words, and, to his Lordship's view, it was not an available meaning. There was simply no warrant for limiting the rights retained to claims for or consequent upon rescission.

Mr Vos even went so far as to argue the section should be construed against the investors on the contra proferentem principle. But, in his Lordship's view, that was a throw of desperation: there was no ambiguity, and if there were, no claim would ever hold that a document brought into being by ICS to govern its relations with investors under home income plans should be construed against those investors.

The judge's construction that "any claim" meant "all possible claims" was not disputed. What remained in issue was the extent of any qualification introduced by the words "in which you claim an abatement...". In the present context abatement meant reduction. So any form of set-off would suffice.

Mr Strauss's primary argument was that the obvious inference was that investors with outstanding mortgage liabilities were intended to be left with all claims of any kind which they might have to reduce those liabilities.

It seemed to his Lordship that there was no proper basis for departing from the natural and ordinary meaning of the words used. Mr Vos contended that such a construction failed to take account of the fact that the claim form made it appear that rights assigned to all third parties were intended to be assigned.

So they were. But what the investor retained were claims in which he claimed an abatement, and it was only against the building society that he would have claims to set off.

Mr Vos also argued that such a construction made many of the words of section 3(b) otiose, and that to gauge its intended effect one had to look at the claim form as a whole, which showed ICS throughout as the person suing.

His Lordship said that Mr Vos's construction would make the whole of section 3(b) otiose. The words in brackets were not inconsistent with the natural meaning; they merely specified for the avoidance of doubt a particular right retained. The claim form providing for the implementation by ICS of such powers as were assigned to them by the investors.

There was nothing ridiculous about the commercial result. Many of those partially compensated would have outstanding liabilities to the building society against which they might wish to set off all such claims as they might have in reduction of those liabilities.

A large number of investors did pursue individual claims against building societies. Their purpose in so doing, no doubt, would have included a wish to control the proceedings for themselves, including any settlement, and to avoid liability to ICS for interest and costs.

The judge did not seem to have appreciated that it was his adoption of a meaning other than the natural meaning of the words used that resulted in such a splitting of the remedies as he held rendered the assignments void.

Mr Oliver submitted that the assignment contended for by Mr Vos attempted to divide the indivisible. Whatever else could be assigned, one remedy could not be assigned while retaining a potentially alternative remedy. Since the purpose of section 3(b) was to procure a reduction in sums payable in respect of a mortgage, it was capable of constituting an alternative to rescission.

That was to be distinguished from cases like *Wilson v Inverclyde Bank Ltd* [1920] AC 102 where the House of Lords held that there was no reason why two different heads of damage could not be treated as separate causes of action and so separate causes of action capable of being vindicated independently of each other.

Those claims were, however, cumulative and not, like the claims sought to be assigned in the present case, alternative to other claims. His Lordship agreed that no assignment was in those circumstances possible.

The 1990 Rules could not supply the missing power. Mr Vos relied on rule 2.02, payment of compensation, as effecting an assignment to ICS of rights other than rights of and associated with rescission.

But the rule referred to an

agreement such as was the subject of paragraph (d) of that rule. That denoted an agreement into which the parties were competent to enter.

It could not be contended that there was delegated to the secretary of state power to appropriate some form of statutory assignment incidentally effected by an agreement of facts between rule 2.02 provided as one of the pre-conditions for the payment of compensation.

There was no express provision producing that result, and it would be the considerations of an equitable policy which invalidated an equitable assignment.

Not even Mr Vos's presentational skills could disguise the fact that his approach involved the splitting of remedies available in respect of one cause of action, or set of facts, between two different plaintiffs gave rise to insuperable difficulties, because the remedies with which the investors and ICS were left were overlapping and mutually inconsistent.

Damages claimed by ICS would be computed by reference to each investor's outstanding mortgage liabilities, but if the investor sought to set aside the mortgage, he would claim to replace the interest rate charged by a lower rate fixed by the court. Yet the claim form provided no means, express or implied, for determining which party's remedies were to take precedence.

Because there was no such provision, his Lordship accepted Mr Strauss's argument that Mr Vos's construction also made the assignment void for uncertainty. The notion that that difficulty could be cured by construing section 3(b) could not be right.

That would result in the assignment to ICS of the very claims which by force of section 3(b) were intended to remain with the investor.

To get over that difficulty, ICS argued for a term that the investors were bound to account to ICS for all recoveries; that argument prevailed with the judge and resulted in his answer to the latter three preliminary issues.

But there was in truth no express term to support that conclusion, and no basis for such a term. For the obvious reason that as well as being unworkable it would be incompatible with section 3(b).

The effect of imposing a term to give ICS precedence would be to deprive investors of the benefit of claims which by section 3(b) were to be theirs absolutely.

In his Lordship's judgment the claim form should be construed on its ordinary and natural meaning. Lord Justice Swinton Thomas and Lord Justice Mummery agreed.

Solicitors: Barnett Sampson, 1, Keith Park & Co, St Helens; Clifford Chance, Everalds, Birmingham; Reynolds Porter Chamberlain; Weightmans, Liverpool.

Outstanding cases in Lloyd's litigation

Lloyd's litigation: Outstanding cases (No 2)
 Plaintiffs in a number of outstanding Lloyd's litigation cases set down for trial in 1997, who had not accepted the recent market settlement, should be fully advised by their solicitors on their position as to costs and generally in the event of their pursuing individual claims.

Appropriate consent orders should be drawn up vacating the fixed date in those cases where no plaintiffs in a particular case proposed to continue their claims.

Where it was unclear whether any particular plaintiff proposed to continue with his claim, the parties, and in particular the defendants, should apply to the court for directions as soon as practicable unless the parties agreed an order in similar terms to that in *Acros v Arthur Andersen* (The Times, October 3, 1994).

Mr Justice Cresswell so stated in a statement issued on October 30 concerning outstanding cases in the Lloyd's litigation in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division.

HIS LORDSHIP said that the statement, made further to the statement dated September 25 (The

Times October 3, 1996) was primarily directed to all solicitors acting for parties in the following cases where a trial date had been set for 1997: *Wellington (Long tail) (January); Macmillan (February); Janson Green I (Long tail) (April); Kings (April); Pullbrook 90 (Long tail) (June); Polans (Long tail) (June); Serican (Long tail) (October).*

Solicitors for the plaintiffs in those cases should fax a copy of his Lordship's statement to the defendants' solicitors.

In such of the above cases a high percentage of names had accepted the recent market settlement. In several of the cases it was not clear what action the few plaintiffs who had not settled proposed to take. It was obviously most important that such persons should be fully advised as to their position as to costs and generally, in the event of their pursuing individual claims.

If it was clear that no plaintiffs in a particular case proposed to continue with their claims, *pullbrook 90* appeared from correspondence to be such a case, an appropriate consent order should be drawn up, *inter alia*, vacating the fixed date.

If it was not clear whether any plaintiffs in a particular case

proposed to continue with their claims, his Lordship suggested that the parties seek to agree an order in similar terms to the order dated September 26, 1996 in *Acros v Arthur Andersen and WMD Underwriting Agencies Ltd* (in liquidation) (in vacating the trial date (ii) extending time for completion of any outstanding directions generally (iii) providing that if any plaintiffs wished to pursue their claims they had in apply to the court for further directions within a limited period of time (iv) providing that no application for further directions was made within the time stipulated the action(s) be stayed, or dismissed; (v) directing that the effect of the order should be communicated by the plaintiffs' solicitors to all plaintiffs who had not accepted the market settlement as soon as practicable.

If the parties could not agree such an order, the parties, and in particular the defendants, should apply to the court for directions as soon as practicable and if possible before November 9, 1996.

In the case of *Wellington* and *Macmillan*, his Lordship directed that any such application be made before November 8, 1996, for completeness, his Lordship

recorded that he recognise that from the considerable number of certain defendants, for example the acquirers in *Serican*. In such cases application would have to be made to the court for directions if no agreement was arrived at.

Notice should be given to Lloyd's of any applications for further directions and Lloyd's should be invited to attend where appropriate.

Although this statement was primarily directed to cases where a trial date had been set for next year, parties in all other outstanding group actions where no trial date had been set should consider adopting a similar approach to that set out above.

Dog entitled to benefit of acquittal
Regina v Haringay Magistrates Court and Another, Ex parte Cragg
 Before Lord Justice Rose and Mr Justice Mummery (K) (Judgment October 28)

There had been an acquittal on charges that the dog, Kizkie, belonged to the applicant. The Crown Prosecution Service had brought a criminal case against another person under section 1(2) but he was acquitted. The dog was returned to the applicant but was immediately re-sentenced and quashed an order for, *inter alia*, the destruction of her dog made by a stipendiary magistrate sitting at Haringay Magistrates' Court on March 24, 1995.

The dog, Kizkie, belonged to the applicant. The Crown Prosecution Service had brought a criminal case against another person under section 1(2) but he was acquitted. The dog was returned to the applicant but was immediately re-sentenced and quashed an order for, *inter alia*, the destruction of her dog made by a stipendiary magistrate sitting at Haringay Magistrates' Court on March 24, 1995.

Section 1 of the 1991 Act provides:

(1) This section applies to— (a) any dog of the type known as a pit bull terrier... (2) No person shall... (d) allow such a dog of which he is the owner or of which he is for the time being in charge to be in a public place without being muzzled and kept on a lead... (3) Section 5 provides: "4) Where... it appears to a justice of the peace... that no person has been or is to be prosecuted for an offence under this Act... he may order the destruction of the dog and shall do so if it is one to which section 1 applies."

Mr Robin Allen, QC and Miss Pamela Rose for the applicant; Mr John McGuinness for the police.

MR JUSTICE KAY said that if the present applicant had been the defendant in the first proceedings then it was conceded that it would have been wrong to proceed against her under section 5(4).

The second proceedings involved the same dog which had been in the same ownership throughout. In those circumstances it was wholly inappropriate and wrong to take proceedings against the applicant and the application to the stipendiary magistrate to stop the case should have succeeded. It was an abuse of process and should have been held so.

Lord Justice Rose agreed. Solicitors: J Weinberg & Co, Edgeware; Solicitor: Metropolitan Police.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

LIVING IN BELGIUM?

THE TIMES IS NOW PRINTED IN CHARLEROI AND CAN BE DELIVERED TO YOUR HOME OR OFFICE ON THE DAY OF PUBLICATION — BEFORE 7.30 a.m.

SAVINGS OF UP TO 45% OFF NEWSSTAND RATES

Single day subscriptions are also available as well as any combinations of days

Hand delivery rates (in BFR):	Six days a week	Single days (per issue)	Saturday only
12 months	13,698	2,283	3,329
6 months	7,534	1,256	1,831
3 months	3,938	656	957

HAND DELIVERY IS POSSIBLE IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS:
 2830 Aartselaar, 1852 Alesberg, 1070 Anderlecht, 4031 Angleur, 2000 Antwerp, 2020 Antwerp 2, 2030 Antwerp 3, 2040 Antwerp 4, 2050 Antwerp 5, 2060 Antwerp 6, 2080 Antwerp, 1160 Aubergem, 1650 Beersel, 1852 Belgium, 2900 Berslem, 1080 Berchem St Agathe / Koekelberg / Molenbeek St Jean, 3060 Bertem, 2140 Borgerhout, 2150 Borsbeker, 1420 Braine l'Alleud, 2830 Brasschaat, 1931 Brucargo, 9000 Brugge, 1000 Bruxelles, 1210 Bruxelles 2, 9042 Desteldonk / St Krut Willeke, 8891 Doune, 2100 Deurne, 1831 Diegem, 1700 Dilbeek, 1820 Drogenbos, 1653 Dworp, 2850 Edgemo, 2180 Ekeren, 3071 Erpe-Kwerps, 1040 Etterbeek, 1140 Evere, 1190 Forest, 8000 Gent, 1850 Grimbergen, 1702 Groot-Bigardend, 1130 Haren, 9020 Herent, 4040 Herstal, 3001 Herverlee, 2660 Hoboken, 1560 Hoellaert, 1654 Hutzingen, 1851 Humberg, 1701 Hutzinge, 1050 Ixelles, 1090 Jetta, 2920 Kamfthout, 2950 Kapellen, 3010 Kessel-Lo, 3070 Kortenberg, 8500 Kortrijk, 1850 Kraainem, 1910 La Hulpe, 1020 Laeken, 9050 Ledeborg, 3061 Leerdam, 3000 Louvain, 4000 Ligue 1, 4020 Ligue 2, 1830 Linkebeek, 4481 Louvain-la-Neuve, 1830 Machelen, 8530 Menen, 2170 Merissem, 8560 Mootsele, 2640 Mortsel, 1120 Neder-over-Hembeek, 1110 Olen, 1881 Lot, 1840 Rhode-St-Genes, 1801 Rubroek, 1030 Schaerbeek / St Josse, 2870 Schilde / St-Gaveriusweld, 2900 Schoten, 1708 Shepaf, 9040 St Amandsberg, 8200 St Andries / St Michaels, 9051 St Denijs Westvlin, 1080 St Gilles, 9830 St Martere Latem, 2900 St Pieters Leeuw, 1932 St Stevens Woluwe, 2940 Stabroek / Hoovenen, 1820 Stensdorstel/Park, 1933 Stombeek, 1833 Stombeek-Bever, 3080 Tervuren / Voosse / Duisburg, 1180 Uccle, 1800 Vilvoorde, 1992 Vlezenbeek, 1410 Waterloo, 1170 Watermaal-Bosdorp, 1760 Wemmel, 1870 Westbeek-Oppem, 2110 Wijnegem, 2870 Wihrik, 1200 Woluwe St Lambert, 1150 Woluwe St Pierre, 2180 Wommelgen, 1930 Zaventem, 1731 Zelk, 2980 Zoereek, 8850 Zwingsem, 9082 Zwijnaarde, 2070 Zwijndrecht.

THE TIMES IN BELGIUM ORDER FORM

Name: _____ Please enter my subscription for:

Address (home/office): _____ 12 months 6 months 3 months

Monday to Saturday Saturday only

Other day (s) - Please specify: _____

Payment by: _____

Cheque (made payable to News International)

Credit card (*) Visa Mastercard/Access AmEx

No: _____ Expiry: _____

Telephone: _____ Signature: _____

(*) Debited in £ Sterling at the current exchange rate. Print Name: _____

Please return to: News International, Subscriptions Department, P.O. Box 14, Ashton Gate, Ashton Road, Harold Hill, Romford, Essex, England, RM3 9EQ. Telephone: 00 44 1708 381 377. Fax: 00 44 1708 371 276.

Renewing your Home Insurance in November or December?

UP TO
£25 OFF
1st year's Buildings premiums

UP TO
32% OFF
Home contents premiums

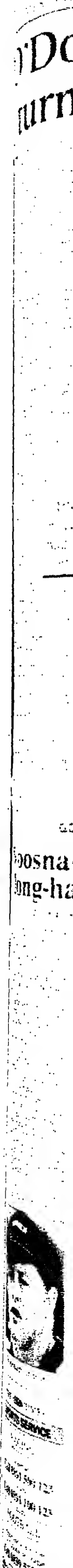
Switch your buildings insurance from your mortgage lender and we'll give you £25 off your 1st year's premium. What's more, if you take out contents insurance with Prudential at the same time, you will receive a 15% discount, plus there's a further 20% off your buildings and contents premium if you're aged 50 or over.

Find out how much you could save. Call now for a free quote. PLUS a FREE home security video.

Call Prudential on 0800 300 300

Lines are open 9am to 8pm Monday to Friday, 9am to 5pm Saturday and 10am to 2pm Sunday. For your protection, calls on this number will be recorded. Please note, in some cases we may not be able to provide a quote. Please quote reference GAD 150

PRUDENTIAL



O'Donnell thrown into turmoil of Jets' crash

The Christmas lights went up on Fifth Avenue yesterday, wound tightly round tree trunks, interwoven among branches, sparking amid the home-bound headlights. It is a golden time here, in appearance and in outlook, a time when social commentators and sporting analysts are talking boldly about a "New York state of mind", a winners' approach.



NEW YORK STORIES

Most of it has been engendered by the Yankees' surprise triumph in the baseball World Series last week, but, for many of the other teams too, New York is a wonderful town again. The Rangers have Wayne Gretzky, the ice hockey icon, the Giants are looking as though they will make the National Football Conference playoffs after all and the Knicks could have their best basketball team for years.

There is just one catch, one team dragging the city down with its persistent mediocrity. The New York Jets, the laughing stock of the National Football League, have lost eight of their first nine games and are on target to equal the worst ratio of losses to wins in a season.

On street corners across Manhattan, stalls display T-shirts insinuating that Jets stands for Just End The Season. Last week a New York sports journalist was moved to write that the team's opponents had "done to the Jets what a baby does to a diaper", "Lost Cause", one of the back pages screamed.

One player sought an explanation for their fortunes by suggesting that they might be training on an Indian burial ground. "It's the Bermuda Triangle," another said. "It has moved 300 miles to the north and a couple of hundred miles to the west. I've never seen anything like it."

After one particularly devastating defeat, the coach, Rich Kotite, sent his players home to study video footage of the debacle. "It's like playing a bad movie over and over again," Lonnie Young, a safety

run at a team record of ten games, he was hit hard just after he had released a pass. He dislocated a shoulder.

He has been out of the team ever since, condemned to a purgatory of watching practice from the sidelines at the team's training facility at Hofstra University on Long Island. He began throwing the ball again for the first time two days ago but, for the majority of the session yesterday, he stood in the midst of a small group of players watching the team run through its drills.

He will not be fit to face the soaring New England Patriots at Giants Stadium on Sunday but hopes to be involved the week after. The Jets have at least scored a solitary victory — over Arizona Cardinals — in his absence but the team's insecurities are still painfully evident in the Pythonesque idiosyncrasies of Kotite, who has taken to refusing to allow spectators to sit down when they watch the team training.

O'Donnell, a straightforward, home-loving man with a booming baritone voice who hails from New Jersey, where the Jets play their home

games, has rightly escaped most of the criticism for the team's parlous performances and remains uncowed.

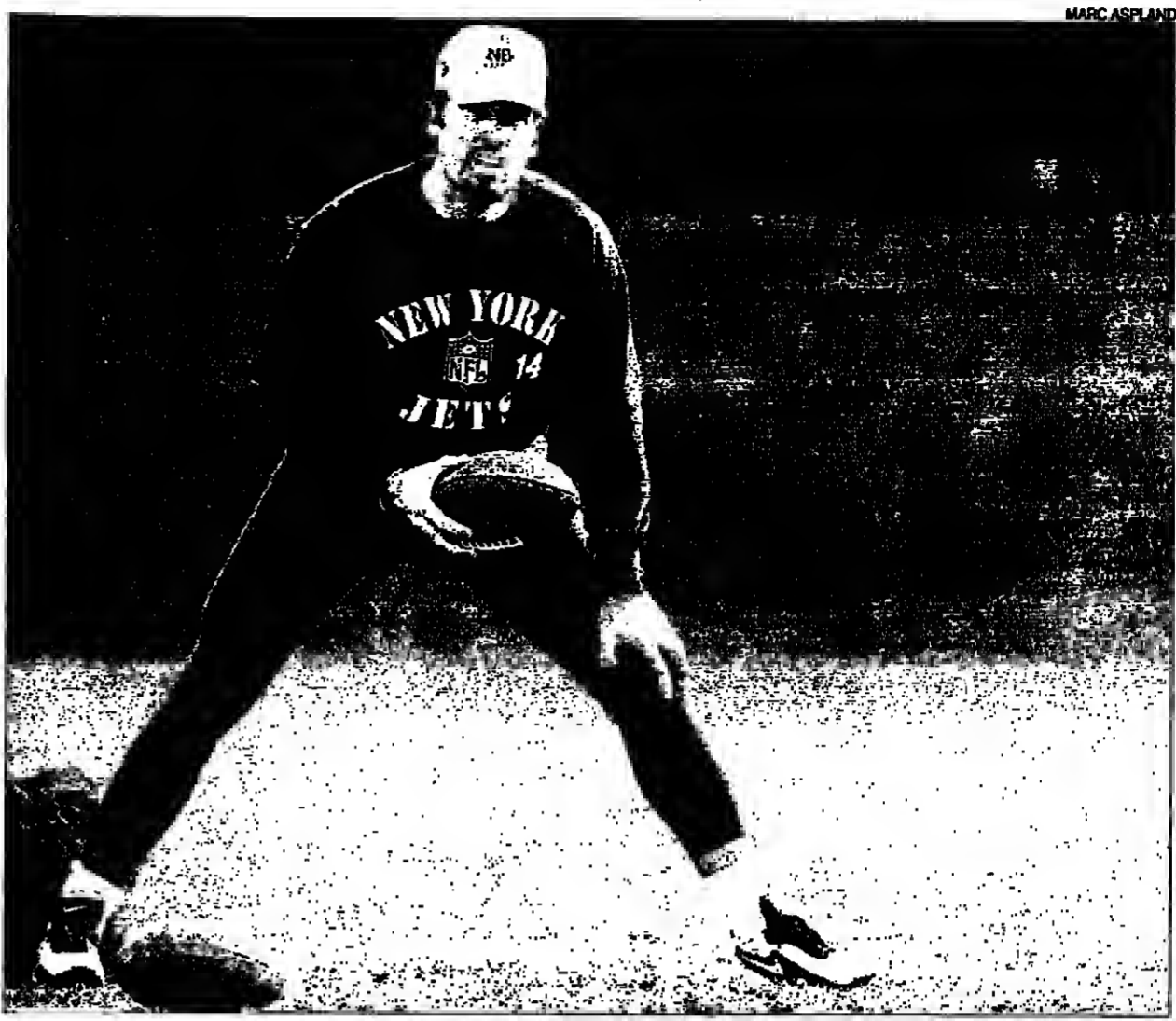
"The people who said I came here for the money were the ones who didn't want to put much thought to it and wanted to write a story real quick," he said. "I never thought we would be 1-8 right now but I made a decision and I can't look back. I cannot second-guess myself.

"I have never been around losing like this and it has been very frustrating but, right now, I am just trying to get back on the field and make some things happen. It is worse because when I got injured I thought things were starting to come together.

"Now we just have to go out and try and win a few games so we can come back next year on a positive note. I don't think anyone outside of here gives us a chance. They are all saying it is the same old Jets but I am looking at it in the long run, not just one season. First of all, we have to stop the bleeding."

run at a team record of ten games, he was hit hard just after he had released a pass. He dislocated a shoulder. He has been out of the team ever since, condemned to a purgatory of watching practice from the sidelines at the team's training facility at Hofstra University on Long Island. He began throwing the ball again for the first time two days ago but, for the majority of the session yesterday, he stood in the midst of a small group of players watching the team run through its drills. He will not be fit to face the soaring New England Patriots at Giants Stadium on Sunday but hopes to be involved the week after. The Jets have at least scored a solitary victory — over Arizona Cardinals — in his absence but the team's insecurities are still painfully evident in the Pythonesque idiosyncrasies of Kotite, who has taken to refusing to allow spectators to sit down when they watch the team training. O'Donnell, a straightforward, home-loving man with a booming baritone voice who hails from New Jersey, where the Jets play their home

OLIVER HOLT



O'Donnell's first season with New York Jets has been plagued by injury and the despair of persistent defeat

'It's like playing a bad movie over again'

on his shoulders since the flamboyant Joe Namath in the late 1960s.

He got a further taste of things to come in his first game, when he was sacked eight times. By the end of the fourth game that had more than doubled to a total that exceeded the number of times he had been dropped by opposing defences throughout the whole of his previous season with the Steelers.

His confidence suffered because of his lack of protection and, after gaining a reputation in Pittsburgh for accurate, safe passing, he threw interceptions in four successive matches. In the sixth game against Oakland Raiders, with the Jets' winless

GOLF

Woosnam shares long-haul lead

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

IAN WOOSNAM returned a two-under-par 70 to share the second-round lead with Ernie Els in the eight-man Johnnie Walker Super Tour tournament that was launched in Taipei on Tuesday. The players flew to Seoul for the second round yesterday, with the third round following in Manila today and the final round in Bangkok on Sunday.

Woosnam made a shaky start on the 6,970-yard, par-72 Hanyang Country Club outside Seoul, with a bogey at the 2nd hole, but, under an overcast sky, he picked up three birdies on the back nine for a two-round total of 138. Els had two bogeys and three birdies for a one-under-par 71. Park Nam-shin of South Korea, was in third place with 139, with Colin Montgomerie and Lin Keng Chi, of Taiwan, a further shot adrift.

Vijay Singh, of Fiji, was sixth with 143, while Chawalit

Plaphol, of Thailand, and Felix Casas, of the Philippines, were some way off the pace with scores of 146 and 147 respectively.

Corinne Dibnah has a point to prove in the women's Australian Open, which got underway in Melbourne yesterday, and she made an encouraging start to her efforts to do just that. Disqualified from the tournament last year, Dibnah compiled a five-under-par 69 at Yarra Yarra to be tied for the lead with another Australian, Mardi Lunn.

Their scores were a shot off the course record and gave them a comfortable three-stroke lead over two Americans, Stephanie Martin-Cobb and Katherine Golden. Debbi Koyama, of Japan, Kathryn Marshall, of Scotland, and Susan Farron, of New Zealand.

Dibnah and Simone Williams, a young amateur player from Queensland, were disqualified in the event in 1995 for hitting each other's balls by mistake.

Karrie Webb, who is keen to add a big home victory to overseas wins that include the British Open last year and three successes on the US LPGA Tour this year, finished with a one-under-par 72 to be four off the pace. Now ranked No 4 in the world and a contender to be the leading money-winner in the United States this year, Webb said she was troubled by the slow greens and was unable to judge the pace properly.



Woosnam: in front

THE TIMES

RACING
Commentary
Call 0891 500 123
Results
Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL
Report and scores from the Nationwide League
Call 0839 555 512

Call 0891 500 123 for more change rates. 50p per min at all other times. Mercury 0839 499 per min.

FOOTBALL
Kick-off 7.30 unless stated

European under-21 championship
Qualifying group two
Georgia v England
(at the Batumi Stadium, 9.30am)

Qualifying group seven
Holland v Wales
(at the Fyfa Stadium, Brno)

Nationwide League
First division
Huddersfield v Bradford (7.45)

HELLENIC LEAGUE: Premier division
Carson v Parton

FA YOUNG TROPHY: Second qualifying round
Chesham v Yeading

SUNDAY FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Premier division
Parton v Parton

FAI HAMP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE
Premier division: St Patrick's Ath v Home Farm (7.45), Shelbourne v Dundalk (7.45)

An international match
Scotland v South Africa
Saturday 10.30am

AT -30°C IT BECOMES DIFFICULT MORE TO STRAIGHT TO STRAIGHT THINK.

Go back and look over your results. Do you think they indicate someone who can provide commonsense solutions to practical problems?

You can show us your qualities by attending our three day recruit selection course. This will give you a chance to look at us and we at you. After that you'll do 3D weeks' recruit training, which is longer than any other force. This will put you in the best mental and physical shape of your life.

The training is intense and professional. Battle conditions, the pressures, the noise, the confusion are all realistically simulated. You'll learn advanced survival techniques.

But much more than all the superman stuff, what we emphasise is the mental battle. The determination to continue and the gradual change in approach that makes every Royal Marine able to operate in the most hazardous conditions in the world.

Prove yourself, and you'll use your skills alongside some of the finest men in the land to defend your country's interests on land as well as at sea. If that kind of vision appeals, we need people now, so please fill in and post the coupon to us, or call 0345 300 123.

Time is against you, so you need to think quickly. Not easy is it?

A quick final question, can you remember what number three corresponded with in the exercise before?

Those are the questions over with. The mere fact that you've bothered to go through them already says a lot about you.

Next a memory test. Study this list of objects. Can you say which one corresponds with which number, even when the numbers are asked out of order?

1. Position
2. Tent
3. Mallet
4. Pegs
5. Guy ropes

1) Stay exactly where you are in the hope that you will be picked up by your own forces, but risk having been seen by the enemy?

2) Push on to try to accomplish your original mission objectives, even though the timetable for completion will now be badly disrupted?

3) Try to withdraw as soon as possible towards the nearest 'friendly' encampment, but chance the possibility of giving your location away to enemy forces in the area?

4) Swim across one by one, thinking that the river isn't really so wide, but you know you'll get wet?

5) Use your ropes to winch yourself across above the water?

6) Or make your way to the village to look for a boat?

7) You need to get across as do the other 7 men who are with you. You know that a mile upstream there is a small village where you could probably find a boat to get you across. What do you decide to do?

8) Check how well you can tell the time without looking at your watch. Guess out loud what time it is. Now look at your watch. Double-check what time it is and call it out. Now, without looking at your watch again, answer the following question: 'What is the number 6 on your watch?' (Is it a numeral 6, a Roman numeral, a dash, two dashes, a triangle or what?)

9) In the middle of the night, police arrive and arrest you on suspicion of eat theft. You are innocent. Do you:

- a) Say so, refuse to go to the station, while losing your temper?
- b) Ask them what they're on about and demand to talk to a superior?
- c) Agree to go to the station and help with enquiries, not forgetting to phone a solicitor?

10) A helicopter you were travelling in has to make an emergency landing on its way carrying out a night mission behind enemy lines. Once on the ground it's clear that the helicopter is useless.

11) There are eight of you with only enough food rations to last two days. What do you do?

12) Stay exactly where you are in the hope that you will be picked up by your own forces, but risk having been seen by the enemy?

ROYAL MARINES COMMANDO

The Royal Marines are looking for men to fill vacancies now. Find out more at your local recruitment centre for your area today. The Commando Recruitment Centre, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, Gosport, Hampshire, PO12 2YD. Tel: 0235 422222. (For more vacancies, visit: <http://www.royal-marines.mil.uk>)

Form 1000 (Rev 10/95)

Name: _____
Address: _____
Postcode: _____
Telephone: _____
E-mail: _____

Send this form to: Recruitment Centre, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, Gosport, Hampshire, PO12 2YD. Tel: 0235 422222. (For more vacancies, visit: <http://www.royal-marines.mil.uk>)

TIMES
D
PS
use
ing
ay for
:bard
g
s)
If
st
at
to
Devon
dy
ng
the
wish
ERS

is
rs
en
is
st.
nd
re-
se
ly
isk
by
ng
in-
ly
em
red
ssic
irla-
viet
ng's
Aid-
the
rob-
will
here
trab-
n.
onal
of
ra-
jons
nore
from
nore
accr-

201
202
203
108

RUGBY UNION

Tuigamala to cap dual-code career on Samoa's wing

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

VAVIGA TUIGAMALA, who has charmed the waters of both codes in England since winning the last of his 10 rugby union caps for New Zealand...

in the other code. 'We are not talking money here but sheer patriotism,' Bryan Williams, the Samoa coach, said.

Ireland started a five-day training camp in Limerick yesterday, and International Rugby Football Board requirements give preference to international duties.



Tuigamala, one time All Black and Samoa rugby league international, is to add rugby union honours for his native country against Ireland

Anglo-Welsh Cup looks fatally flawed

THE Anglo-Welsh Cup is surely a dead duck this season and at this stage it cannot be imagined that the idea will be pursued for very much longer.

capture the public imagination. Clubs do not field their full-strength sides. The competition serves the clubs only in the sense that it allows them to give their members in their squads, and not the best XV, an opportunity of playing in the first team.

GERALD DAVIES



Rugby Commentary

The flaw in this in the new rugby world was that such exchanges did not involve the Scots and the Irish who also needed a fresh impetus.

the competition stunted early on, they may find their loyalty to be amply rewarded. If the Heineken Cup is going to strengthen the Anglo-Welsh Cup, the clubs will meet in a wider world.



Warning: This Diverse 1000 digital cordless phone is so clear, that you're asked not to hold a glass of sparkling mineral water at the same time as making a call.

SPORT IN BRIEF

BBC win contract to cover Heineken Cup

BETTER late than never, English rugby union enthusiasts will receive a glimpse of the Heineken Cup on television from the quarter-finals onwards (David Hands writes).

However, the BBC's Rugby Special programme will be back on air and will, on November 17, include highlights of the previous day's games between Cardiff v Bath, Leicester v Harlequins and Dax v Toulouse.

England on course

BOWLS: England and Ireland have virtually guaranteed their places in the quarter-finals of the Manlife Regent International Hong Kong Pairs Classic in Kowloon.

Pinsent's mystery tour

ROWING: Matthew Pinsent hopes to be in the Leander coxed four that competes in the Fuller's Fours Head tomorrow.

Wellington foiled

RACKETS: Tim Cockcroft and Toby Sawrey-Cookson failed in their attempt to become the first Wellington pair to win the Noel Bruce Cup doubles competition for public school old boys.

Bulls maintain charge

BASKETBALL: Chicago Bulls continued their unbeaten start to the National Basketball Association season with a 106-100 victory over Miami Heat on Wednesday.

Yewchuck ban cut

ICE HOCKEY: Marty Yewchuck, of Cardiff Devils, has had his record 21-match suspension reduced to nine matches by the sport's disciplinary body.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

A few weeks ago when I was looking at leads against no-trump contracts I asked the question 'Should you be active or passive?'

On Hand (i) you have excellent defensive prospects: good spades over declarer's first bid suit; short clubs under dummy's first suit.

On Hand (ii) looks poor as there are few defensive prospects in the black suits. Best to attack with an aggressive jack of diamonds.

WORD-WATCHING By Philip Howard HYGIENOLATRY a. Excessive hand-washing b. Rabies c. Health fanaticism CADUCEUS a. A deciduous tree b. A stick with snakes c. Roman Dux of the Saxon shore

KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Coulsdon International

As part of the proliferation of international standard events following the 1993 clash between Garry Kasparov and Nigel Short, the Coulsdon International stands as one of the more interesting innovations.

King's Indian

David Bronstein, whose games we are celebrating this week, was one of the first to recognise the dynamic potential of the King's Indian Defence.

Times book

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from International Grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times.

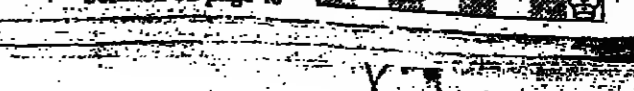
Coulsdon International: Final Results

Table with 10 columns and 10 rows showing chess tournament results. Columns include player names like Naylor, Mill, Wall, Crouch, Gormally, Lutz, McMahon, Richardson, Baker, and Adeline. Rows show their scores in various matches.

In the above table, 1 represents a win, a draw and 0 a loss

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Malisauskas - Illescas, Erevan Olympiad 1996. White now smashed the black kingside open with his major pieces.



Solution on page 46



BOXING: WORLD CHAMPION BEGINS TO APPRECIATE IMPORTANCE OF SETTING THE RIGHT EXAMPLE

Tyson keen to shed his wild image

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT IN LAS VEGAS

MIKE TYSON seems at last to have begun to appreciate how important it is for a sporting hero to set the right example to the youth of America. He came to this conclusion after much self-examination after his release from prison 18 months ago.

Perhaps because of some public relations advice or the realisation that he had a duty to promote his World Boxing Association heavyweight championship bout with Evander Holyfield here on Saturday, or both, he invited journalists to the pedimented mansion of Don King, his promoter, to convince them that his hell-raising days were over.

"I have to be an example for my kids," he said. "I have to stop them from doing what their father did. They may want to be rebellious like I was. I'd like to believe my wild behaviour was for environmental reasons. But I think it was just in me. I remember what the great Jackie Robinson [a legendary baseball player] said after his son got hooked on drugs: 'All the kids listen to me, except my own.'"

"I can't be a playboy any more. My life is over. I have given up a lot of good times to accept what I have. Now I just do my prayers, my fight training and think of my children. I'm not being righteous but just trying to make sure my children are not screwed up. At 19 I was out of control."

Tyson related how he had been devastated by the behaviour of his boyhood hero, Roberto Duran, when he quit against Sugar Ray Leonard in the "No Mas" [no more] welterweight championship in New Orleans in 1980.

"I was just a kid, 14," Tyson said. "I didn't know what to do

with my life. He [Duran] did a number on me. I'll never forget that night. He was my idol. I was intoxicated with him. I loved his style."

Recalling the time he was knocked out by James Buster Douglas in Tokyo in 1990, he said: "Champions don't quit. The only way you quit is when you're face down on the floor. Not taking a beating like a man is unethical. You fight until you can't fight no more. That's the way I was brought up."

Tyson said he first realised what a public nuisance he had been when a fellow prisoner admirably mimicked his behaviour to show what he would do to society when he left prison. He was appalled. "I said that's me? Man!"

Listening to him talking about how domesticated he had become, even to the extent of changing his nine-month-old daughter, Rayna's, nappies, you could not help wondering how much of this might be for the consumption of the parole authority that restricts his movements outside Ohio, where he lives.

No doubt some of it is aimed in that direction but when he turned to politics you felt that this at least might be straight from the heart. His views were certainly contrary to black political thinking. "My friends will kill me for this," he said shaking his head. "Welfare should be stopped."

He regretted that as he is still under parole, he could not vote in the recent elections. He would have been happy to support the candidate who wanted to stop welfare. "As an ex-felon I can't vote," he said. "That's regrettable. It's only been in the last few years that I have been conscious of voting. People on welfare use it as a crutch. It takes away your



Tyson takes a breather during a training session on a punch bag in preparation for his title bout with Holyfield

dignity, pride and zest for fighting the odds. You know, this is the first generation Tyson family that has been off welfare. For someone from my background who has been in prison, this is pretty incredible. "Sometimes when I am in

my dressing-room before a fight and I put on the gloves, I say to myself 'I can't believe I like doing this.' There has not been anything else I have been successful at. At \$30 million a pop, you can say I'm doing pretty good. "It doesn't matter how much

money I have now. Someone could come into this room right now and harass me if someone outside gets attacked. Because of my record they think I'm still capable of doing it again. To them you are just an ignorant negro, too dumb to do anything. But

when you become a felon you suddenly become smart, shifty and manipulative."

Tyson added that if ever he ended up broke, his children (he has three, Jina 7, Lorna 6, and Rayna) would never suffer. A trust fund would take care of them.

SAILING ISAF to give decision on 'super dinghies'

By EDWARD GORMAN
SAILING CORRESPONDENT

AFTER months of speculation, the council of the International Sailing Federation (ISAF) will today make up its mind on which Olympic class to dispense with to make way for the so-called high-performance dinghy.

The fast step towards ensuring that one of the new generation of fast designs is included for the Sydney Games was taken on Tuesday at the ISAF annual conference in Brighton, when the council voted in favour of choosing one of the boats tested in Italy in September.

The most likely selection is the Julian Bethwaite-designed 49er, a two-person skiff with asymmetric spinnaker which combines a simple rig and sparkling performance.

The contentious issue is which of the existing classes to drop to make way for it. In theory, anything could go. The most likely candidates, however, are the Star, the Finn or the Tornado. Another possibility is that the 470 might become an open class, whereas at present it is sailed in separate men and women's fleets. The Star is vulnerable because it is old, expensive and sailed in numbers in relatively few countries, but it has a formidable lobby especially in the United States.

The Finn has a very strong and active supporters' club. It is one of three single-handed dinghies in Olympic sailing along with the Laser and the Europe, and thus could be dispensed with. It has, however, been a proving ground for some of the best sailors in Olympic competition.

The Tornado might go because it was the worst supported class at Savannah where only 19 boats entered, but it has the merit of being the only multihull in the Games fleet.

After five days at sea, Pete Goss, of Britain, on *Aqua Quorum*, is in eighth place in the Vendée Globe non-stop single-hulled round-the-world race. The leader on the way down the Portuguese coast is Yves Parlier, on *Aquitaine Innovation*.

HOCKEY Doncaster adopt the winning mentality

By ALIX RAMSAY

NOBODY has ever looked twice at Doncaster when it comes to predicting the contenders for the women's national hockey league championship. Over the years, they have earned a reputation as a nice little club, a friendly bunch with not a lot of money and not a lot of players — so when they put eight goals past the normally well-organised Hightown defence last Saturday, there was more than a little surprise expressed throughout the premier division. Little did anyone realise it was all part of the new Doncaster plan.

Since the beginning of the season, the squad has been directed by a new trio of advisers. Jane Perkins, a former Doncaster player, who was forced to retire with a knee injury, has taken over the coaching in tandem with Reuben Herbert, better known for his playing exploits with Sheffield, and Neil Roach, a sports psychologist who first heard of the club through his old friend, Herbert.

Gradually, Roach has convinced the team that while there may not be a huge list of international players lining up for selection, every player has her part to play in the team. His banter cry seems to be: "Don't panic."

"In the past, we would be quaking in our boots playing Hightown," Jo Clark, a mid-field stalwart, said, "but Neil has been telling us to stop and think, not to panic and get rid of the ball. We beat Hightown in the Cup last year, so Neil told us to remember how we did that and repeat it — and we won 8-2."

Now the trick will be to do it again on Saturday against second-placed Clifton, the only team to have held Slough to a draw this season. Unfortunately for Clark, she cannot play.

"Just when it's all coming together, I've broken my hand and can't play for three weeks," she said. "We spent so much time talking about what we were going to do against Hightown that we only had 25 minutes to warm up. But it worked, so I think we may start doing that for every match."

SPORTS LETTERS

Hodde's act merits praise

From the Chair of the Penal Affairs Consortium

Sir, Glenn Hodde's selection of Paul Gascoigne for the England football squad may be debatable, but his encouragement to Gascoigne to undertake counselling and re-education deserves the strongest support.

Research for the Home Office and Scottish Office has shown that intensive re-education programmes are far more successful than other ways of dealing with offenders convicted of domestic violence. One third of participants in such programmes commit another violent act against their partner during a 12-month follow-up period compared with 75 per cent of those given other penalties.

Only time will tell whether counselling and re-education changes Gascoigne's behaviour. However, it is more likely to do so than the punitive responses which might have earned the England manager a better press.

Yours faithfully
PAUL CAVADINO, Chair,
Penal Affairs Consortium
169 Clapham Road, SW9

Judgment must prevail in extreme weather

From Mr Peter F. Carter-Ruck

Sir, I should like to express my disagreement with the views of Mr Julian Everitt's letter "Yachting abandons its own safety" (November 4). In my opinion, there are conditions where it is foolhardy to start an offshore race and, whilst one must be prepared for every weather condition at sea in the same way as approaching extreme weather conditions in mountaineering, it would not be right to start an offshore race in a storm force ten or hurricane conditions any more than it would be right for a team leader to start a difficult climb in treacherous conditions.

There is a great deal of difference in facing a force ten or even worse conditions at sea when crew have settled down to their watches and are already prepared for worsening conditions. To start a race, however, in storm conditions is inviting trouble when, as is usual at the start of a race, all crew are on deck and have not settled into watches.

This is not timidity but sensibility, and I can speak with some experience, having skippered or crewed in over 50

offshore races, including a number of Fastnets, and having left harbour in force nine on passage to Iceland in a 40-footer with only one other crew, and when the mail boat stayed in the harbour. I would not have left if the conditions had been force ten or more.

The Royal Ocean Racing Club, of which I have been a member for over 40 years, has an outstanding record and I am sure it will not deflect from its responsibility of using its judgment in extreme weather conditions before the start of a race.

Yours faithfully,
PETER F. CARTER-RUCK,
75 Shoe Lane, EC4A

From Mr James Wilkinson

Sir, Mr Everitt advocates the principle that yacht races should not be cancelled or abandoned under any circumstances, as to do so removes the opportunity to practise in extreme conditions.

He cites in particular the decision of the Hamble River Sailing Club to cancel the third race of the Hamble Winter Series on Sunday, October 27. Unfortunately, while there is some truth in what he says, there are practicalities in organising yacht racing that cannot be ignored.

To start a race in the prevailing conditions (south-westerly gale with gusts to 45 knots), as specified in the sailing instructions for the race, would have required anchoring the committee boat and two inflatable marks off a lee shore exposed to the full length of the Western Solent. I know that we could not have done so.

Down the ladder

From the Secretary of Hamilton Academicals RFC

Sir, Was it to spare further blunders to Harlequins that John Hopkins (report, November 4) did not mention that in addition to the three Caledonia Reds players from third and fourth (Premiership) division Scottish clubs, we — as the club of the Caledonia lock

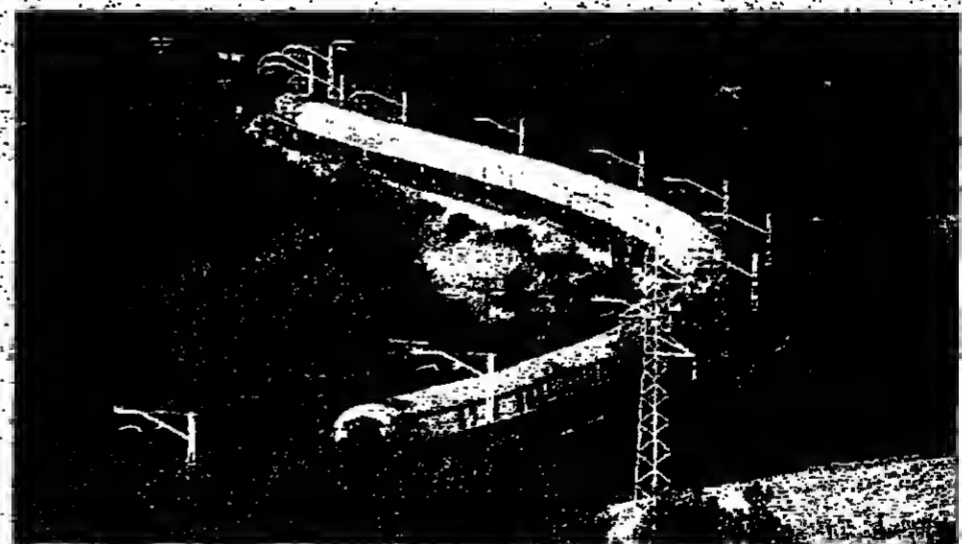
are actually in the seventh (National) division?

Although we hope to remedy matters at the end of the season, we are currently seven divisions below the Scottish Premiership fourth division.

Yours faithfully
JOHN M. STIRLING,
Secretary,
Hamilton Academicals RFC,
63 Almada Street,
Hamilton.

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION THE TIMES

WIN A HOLIDAY ON THE ANDALUS EXPRESS



With *The Times*, readers have the chance to win one of a series of competitions as well as take advantage of exclusive offers to worldwide destinations, in association with Cox & Kings, one of Britain's leading travel companies.

In the fifth of six competitions this week, you have the chance to win a week's holiday for two on Spain's luxurious Andalus Express train which is worth more than £1,700.

The holiday gives you the opportunity to explore this region in comfort and with all the elegance of travel in the pre-war period. The train has 16 restored carriages, restaurant cars, bar and saloon car. Your journey begins in Seville where you stay overnight. Next stop is Cordoba where you will visit the Mesquita and the old Jewish quarter and dine in an Andalusian restaurant.

There will be sightseeing of the Alhambra and

the Generalife Gardens in Granada and lunch in the Finca la Bobadilla, Marbella. You also visit the local sherry cellars of Jerez and the Royal Spanish Riding School before a flamenco evening. The winner may take the holiday in May or June 1997. The prize includes flights, 6 nights twin share accommodation, all meals including wine and sightseeing.

HOW TO ENTER

Call 0891 414 481 before midnight tonight with your answer to this question:

Which fortified wine is made in Andalusia?

a) port b) brandy c) sherry

The winner will be selected at random from all correct entries received. Normal T&N rules apply.

TO REQUEST A BROCHURE CALL: 01369 708001
See *The Times* and *The Sunday Times* next week for discounts of up to 20% on a range of holidays throughout the world.



0891 calls cost 45p per minute (cheap rate), 50p per minute at all other times

Sports Letters may be sent by fax to 0171-762 5211. They should include a

TIMES
D
PS
use
ing
ay for
:hard
IG
S)
If
st
al to
Devoo
dy
og
the
vish
ERS

is
nw
on
als
nd
re-
nly
isk
by
ng
nly
em
red
sic
ria-
viet
ng's
Aid-
the
rob-
will
here
vab
n.
onal
of
ra-
tions
more
from
more
cm-

TE
201
202
203
168

سويك من الامال

RACING: WAKEHAM ENLISTS LADBROKES' CHIEF EXECUTIVE TO NEWLY-FORMED GROUP

Bookmaker given advisory role

By JULIAN MUSCAT
A LEADING representative of the bookmaking industry has been financially hit by the National Lottery...

These appointments are personal, he said. "This is John Wakeham's initiative with the Home Secretary, who accepted the proposals...

Pilkington, the club's senior steward, could be interpreted as a sop to an organisation, some of whose members still begrudge the BHB's advent.

Let it not be forgotten, too, that George's employer, Ladbrokes, is an influential member of the Betting Office Licensees' Association...

reputation within government circles is secure. His vision underpinned the BHB's creation but he has since moved on from establishing the BHB to become deputy chairman of Sotheby's Holdings Inc.



Wakeham believes that bookmaker input will be beneficial to his advisory group

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 1.00 Valagelore, 2.00 Prussian Blue.

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 4.00 DAAWE. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.00 Polart. 3.00 Royal Blackbird.

GOING: SOFT. TOTE JACKPOT MEETING. DRAW: 5F-7F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 1.00 EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND GRASSON BOOTH MAIDEN STAKES.

1.00 EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND GRASSON BOOTH MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O, £4,534; 7) (20 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.00 COAL PRODUCTS GROUP CONDITIONS STAKES.

2.00 COAL PRODUCTS GROUP CONDITIONS STAKES (£4,540; 10) (12 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.20 BOBBON BROWN COMMUNICHO MAIDEN CHASE.

2.20 BOBBON BROWN COMMUNICHO MAIDEN CHASE (£2,936; 3m 10) (9)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.50 BUILDING MAINTENANCE COMPANY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE.

2.50 BUILDING MAINTENANCE COMPANY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,725; 2m 4f 110yd) (12)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.20 JOHN EUSTACE SMITH TROPHY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE.

3.20 JOHN EUSTACE SMITH TROPHY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£2,855; 2m 110yd) (11)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.50 MUSE AND COMPANY HANDICAP HURDLE.

3.50 MUSE AND COMPANY HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,175; 2m) (7)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.30 R & B MINING FILLES CONDITIONS STAKES.

2.30 R & B MINING FILLES CONDITIONS STAKES (£4,978; 1m 2f 50yd) (9 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.00 AMED CORPORATION PLC NURSERY HANDICAP.

3.00 AMED CORPORATION PLC NURSERY HANDICAP (£2,100; £3,490; 5) (14 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES.

3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES (2-Y-O, £4,593; 1m) (8 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP.

4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP (£4,273; 5) (21 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE.

2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,348; 2m) (9)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE.

3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE (£3,828; 2m) (7)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE.

3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,816; 2m 4f 110yd) (5)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE.

4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,378; 3m 110yd) (13)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE.

2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,113; 2m 5f) (10)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.30 R & B MINING FILLES CONDITIONS STAKES.

2.30 R & B MINING FILLES CONDITIONS STAKES (£4,978; 1m 2f 50yd) (9 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.00 AMED CORPORATION PLC NURSERY HANDICAP.

3.00 AMED CORPORATION PLC NURSERY HANDICAP (£2,100; £3,490; 5) (14 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES.

3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES (2-Y-O, £4,593; 1m) (8 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP.

4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP (£4,273; 5) (21 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE.

2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,348; 2m) (9)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE.

3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE (£3,828; 2m) (7)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE.

3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,816; 2m 4f 110yd) (5)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE.

4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,378; 3m 110yd) (13)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE.

2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,113; 2m 5f) (10)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES.

3.30 CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC CONDITIONS STAKES (2-Y-O, £4,593; 1m) (8 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP.

4.00 CIS W O HANDICAP (£4,273; 5) (21 runners)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE.

2.40 FLINT BISHOP & BARNETT NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,348; 2m) (9)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE.

3.10 UNDERGEAR TERRA TIRE NOVICES CHASE (£3,828; 2m) (7)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE.

3.40 STEEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,816; 2m 4f 110yd) (5)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE.

4.10 HOLSTEN PILS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,378; 3m 110yd) (13)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE.

2.10 JOHN PARTRIDGE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,113; 2m 5f) (10)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.20 BOBBON BROWN COMMUNICHO MAIDEN CHASE.

2.20 BOBBON BROWN COMMUNICHO MAIDEN CHASE (£2,936; 3m 10) (9)

Table with 2 columns: Race Name, Odds. Includes 2.50 BUILDING MAINTENANCE COMPANY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE.

2.50 BUILDING MAINTENANCE COMPANY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,725; 2m 4f 110yd) (12)

RACELINE DONCASTER 101 201 102 202 103 203 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 103

Blinkered first time DONCASTER: 1.30 Nov-De-1, 3.30 Cuthwa Flower, UTTOXETER: 1.40 Comarische Storm, 3.10 Blotobolobob.

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRainers: J. O'Brien, 20 emms; from 138 runners, 26.1% K. Bailey, 25 from 101, 21.9% P. McGee, 9 from 20, 23.0% D. Nicholson, 18 from 14, 24.2% J. Foster, 10 from 44, 22.7% D. Sanders, 3 from 14, 21.4%.

Market Rasen Going: good to soft in places. 1.10 (2m 110yd) h, Scarsden (J) Fortune, 1.10 (2m 110yd) h, Scarsden (J) Fortune...

The Royal Bank of Scotland is as unbiased as ever in the sponsorship of its 42nd Murrayfield International.

CRICKET: DEPOSED CAPTAIN ASKS TO LEAVE WHILE LAW, SALISBURY AND SPEIGHT CONSIDER MOVES

Sussex in crisis as Wells joins exodus

By ALAN LEE
CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

SUSSEX cricket, blessed with a history of colourful characters and a time-warp atmosphere that is at once maddening yet engaging, has always commanded affection well beyond the county boundaries. Such loyalty may soon be stretched beyond endurance, for the club is approaching turmoil. Its team on the point of breaking up.

Stoical county officials remain publicly implacable, but even they must recognise that there are fires blazing around them. The abrupt dismissal, last week, of Alan Wells as captain was evidently designed to placate disaffected players, but, so far, it appears to have had no such effect.

Danny Law, arguably the most gifted young all-rounder in the country, is preparing to join Essex despite the pleas of Chris Walker, the Sussex coach, who has flown to Australia to see him. Ian Salisbury, the only English leg spinner worthy of the description, is heading for Surrey and

Martin Speight, whose rare batting ability is decaying at Hove, has only been stalled in a return to Durham, where he went to university, by the belated offer of a new contract.

Now Wells, a genuine Sussex man scorned, has sought permission to terminate his contract and take offers from elsewhere. He will not go short. "I have written to the club asking for their consent," he said. "It would come as a wrench to leave and it is something I had never imagined doing. But it might be for the best. I've got five years' cricket left in me and things would be difficult all round if I stayed."

Wells plainly feels compromised, having received a personal assurance of backing from Desmond Haynes, the cricket manager. "Something happened to make Dessie change his mind," Wells said. "I don't know what. I'm still waiting to hear from him." Wells refuses to believe that it was his leadership which was driving other players away, and the ongoing tensions seem to vindicate him.



Wells (left) and Salisbury: looking to quit troubled Hove

with talent. They have won nothing for ten years and, last season, finished twelfth in the championship. Now, having already jettisoned Ed Giddins, they risk losing almost half a team — the accomplished half — before next season begins.

Small wonder that in a rare concession to the gravity of the situation, Nigel Bett, the secretary, said: "There is some concern among the members." Bett is no fool, certainly when it comes to the art of

we are still negotiating." These do not include Giddins, sacked as soon as his suspension for drug-taking was confirmed in August. Giddins is back at Lord's today, hoping to have his punishment reduced on appeal to the Cricket Council, but he has already pronounced on the latest upheaval at his former club. "Sussex are always looking for a scapegoat," he said. "They did it when they sacked Norman Gifford as coach last year and now they have done it with Alan Wells."

Giddins's memory is short, but his point is well-made. Sussex have always placed great store by muddling through with the right sort of people. They have traditionalists and revolutionaries, and the club committee has a long-standing reputation for hotting personal relations.

They have had few greater players than Maurice Tate, few better servants than Ken Suttle. Both played for more than 20 years, but both were left resentful. It is said that Tate received a curt letter to

1937 telling him his services "were no longer required." "It was the way they did it," he later bemoaned. In 1970, Suttle was casually told of his dismissal when he encountered a committee man at the back of the pavilion.

John Snow, a team-mate of Suttle, described his treatment as "a disgraceful episode", but was not surprised by it. Snow was often in conflict with the Sussex hierarchy, especially over his attempts to make the players' lot less subservient one. He recalls once being told by a committee member: "I hope the game doesn't change in my lifetime."

That attitude prevails today, which is one reason why Hove is such a dotted endearing place to visit. It is also a reason why Sussex are being cast adrift in the choppy, competitive seas of modern cricket. Their players feel unwanted and with Haynes seeing out his batting career in South Africa and Peter Moores promoted to and unenviably promoted to the captaincy, there appears to be nobody capable of persuading them otherwise.

England embark on exercise to build tour bond

FROM SIMON WILDE IN VALE DO LOBO

CYNICS might suggest this is the kind of overseas trip that England cricket teams should always undertake, one that involves playing no cricket at all. England are here for eight days and during that time there will be no matches, no nets and no talk about the game that keeps them all in a living. For a team beaten in seven of its past eight Test series away from home, this may come as welcome relief.

rugby league club, who is ruthlessly putting the players through their paces. Riddle first met them several weeks ago at Headingley, where he gave them a number of tests. Yesterday morning they went through them again and, although the results were not made available, it was apparent that Nick Knight and Alec Stewart led the field. The management declared itself satisfied with the performance of all the players but then it is scarcely likely to say anything else on a trip that is also designed to help "bond" the party.

where without catching sight of fairway, driving range or putting green, day or floodlit night. The whole idea, though, is that the England players should arrive in Zimbabwe "keen to pick up bat and ball".



Gatting, the coach, offers advice to Anthony McGrath yesterday as England A prepared for their four-day match against South Australia at the Adelaide Oval

Cairns and Harris put paid to Sri Lanka

NEW Zealand stunned Sri Lanka, the World Cup winners, with a 29-run victory in the opening match of the three-nation Champions Trophy in Sharjah yesterday.

the nine-day tournament, which also features Pakistan. There were twice as many people in the stadium on Wednesday to watch live television coverage of India's win over South Africa in the Titan Cup final.

Michael Atherton, the England captain, is in relaxed mood, clearly having benefited from his first long lay-off from cricket for a year. He has personally appreciated the training schedule, aware that his own form has often flagged towards the end of recent Test series. Equally, he knows that shuttle runs and the like are ultimately of limited use. They may help to improve stamina but it is still better to hit boundaries than to run sharp singles, as Sri Lanka conclusively demonstrated in beating Australia in the World Cup final in March.

Fewer than 1,000 fans turned up to watch the thrilling finish to the first match of Sharjah scoreboard, page 44

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 42
HYGIOLATRY (n) Fanaticism about health. From the Greek *hygieia* health and *laireia* madness. More useful today would be a word for mad zealotry about fitness — an increasingly prevalent disorder, to judge from the thousands of goggle-eyed whirling dervishes bounding doggedly about in aerobic classes with their fitness trainers, or jogging through what would otherwise be a peaceful autumnal Kensington Gardens.
URTICANT (a) Stinging (like a nettle). From the Latin *urtica* a nettle. "Well, if you really need time to 'consider our relationship', as you so pompously phrase it, why not go for a walk down the old orchard? It'll do you good, too. Nice and urticant at this time of year."
CADUCEUS (n) Everybody knows what a cornucopia is. But who knows what the device a caduceus is? It is in fact a mythical object as familiar as the cornucopia. It is the serpent-twined rod traditionally carried by Hermes and now regarded as a symbol of the medical profession.
BEDIZEN (v) To trick out to decorate, ornament or dress up with more ostentation than taste. When Lady Feslering-Bliester makes her grand entrance to the charity ball, dressed up to the nines like an average Christmas Tree fairy, you whisper to your companion: "I am told she's a professional bedizener."
SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE
1 Rg7? mates quickly, e.g. 1... Rg7? 2 R8h6+ Kg8 3 Rh8 checkmate

Clarence Park put out to grass

BY PAT GIBSON

and white pavilion was the only permanent structure. Everything else — temporary stands, tents, seating, boundary boards and accommodation for the scores and press — had to be set up amid the pines and oaks not far from the sea. The cosmopolitan crowd of West County cricket lovers and holiday-makers gave it an atmosphere all of its own.

Sadly for English cricket, there have not been enough of them in recent years to make it all worthwhile. "The future of the festival has been debated each year for quite some time," Somerset said, in a statement "regrettably" announcing that there will be no festival next year. "Unfortunately the position was never reached whereby the festival

RADIO CHOICE

Take it stage by stage

is All the World a Stage? Radio 4, 9.30pm.
This Kaleidoscope feature is not what the title led me to expect. I took it to mean: is the stage a microcosm of all human life? What Paul Allen explores are the advantages some structures (arena, or in-the-round) offer compared with others (proscenium arched). Theatre space is how Allen describes it. Peter Hall believes theatre architects should be in accord by "plastic and human" considerations rather than geometric ones. Allen himself thinks nostalgia for past traditions can lead to dead theatre. The director Stephen Daldry puts in a plea for more actors' theatres, fewer directors' theatres. Predictably, Mark Rylands, in charge of the reconstructed Globe, reports favourably on the actor-audience links it forges.

Composer of the Week. Radio 3, Noon.
Thanks to Penelope Thwaites's five *Composer of the Week* editions, we now know there is very much more to Percy Grainger than *Country Gardens*, *Handel in the Stratos* and *History of the Hills and Far Away*, my own vocal favourite. *Shallow Brown*. His output was considerable — 40 works composed, arranged, set, or edited. Qualitatively, we hear too little of it to get his true measure. *Composer of the Week* makes modest attempts for this neglect. Today's highlight is the orchestral piece with three pianos *The Warriors, Music for an Imaginary Ballet*, recorded by the Philharmonia under John Eliot Gardiner.

RADIO 1
8.30am Chris Evans 8.00 Simon Mayo Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.15 On the Shelf 7.30 Green History of the Planet 8.10 World Football 8.15 Music Review 8.25 Global Gardening 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Focus on Faith 9.45 Sport 10.30 BBC English 10.45 On the Shelf 11.30 Meridian Books 12.05pm Business 12.15 Britain Today 12.30 Science in Action 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Multitrack 3.05 Sport 3.18 Global Gardening 3.30 Music Review 4.15 World Today 4.30 BBC English 4.45 Britain Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sport 6.30 Focus on Faith 7.30 Outlook 7.25 Words of Faith 7.30 Multitrack 8.05 World Business Report 8.15 Britain Today 8.30 People in Politics 8.50 Words of Faith 10.45 Sport 11.28 Book Choice 11.30 Multitrack 12.30am Seven Days 12.45 Britain Today 1.30 Outlook 1.55 Words of Faith 2.30 Meridian Live 3.15 Sport 3.30 Vintage Chart Show

RADIO 2
6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thwaites 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Paul Heyney 7.00 Today's Day 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night. From the Hippodrome Robin Boyle introduces the BBC Concert Orchestra, under Roderick Dunk 8.45 Jamaica Inn. Jenny Agutter reads an adaptation of Daphne Du Maurier's romantic thriller (21) 9.10 A Lie on the Ocean Wave (24) 10.00 Sheridan Morley 12.05am Charles Nova

RADIO 3 LIVE
6.00am Morning Reports, incl at 6.45 Wake Up to Money 6.50 The Breakfast Programme, incl at 6.55, 7.36 racing preview 8.36 The Magazine, with Diana Macl 10.00 Midday with Mary, incl at 12.35pm Mary'schat. 2.05 Pauson on Five 4.00 Nationwide, incl at 5.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra, with Steve McCormick, incl Sports Bulletin 7.25 Panorama on Sport 8.30 Friday Sport. Second-half commentary of Huddersfield Town vs Bradford City. 10.05 Paper Talk, with Jay Rayner and Alan Alexander 11.00 Night News, with Steve McCormick 12.05am After Hours 2.05 Up All Night

TALK RADIO
5.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Rose 8.00 Scott Chastain 12.00 Anna Rabin 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Driveline, with Peter Deasey 7.00 Muz Dee's Spazzone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Jan Collins

RADIO 4
5.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00 Mike Read 8.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 Susannah Stone 2.05pm Concorde 5.00 News (Voin Concerto No 3 in E minor Op 61) 6.00 Janine Jack 6.00 Newsnight 6.30 Sonata 7.00 Classic Showcase 8.00 Evening Concert. Elton's *Paradise and Allergo for Strings*, Britten *Motets*, *Motets*, Op 24; Vaughan Williams *The Lark Ascending*, Holst *The Wreckers*, *Chorale*, *Spring Mappin*, incl at 11.00 Friday Live 1.00am Steve Paterson

RADIO 3
6.00am On Air, includes Melgas (Pope's music), Bruckner, (Symphony "No 0" in D minor)
9.00 Morning Collection. Chabrier (Pastoral Prelude); Tchaikovsky (November, The Seasons); Vivaldi (Laudate Pueri in G, RV601)
10.00 Musical Encounters. Borodin (In the Steppes of Central Asia); Palestrina (Mass: Missa Marcello); Duparc (Aux Etolies, introduction)
12.00 Composer of the Week: Percy Grainger. See Choice
1.00pm News: Bristol Lunchtime Concerts. A new season of lunchtime concerts from St George's, Brandon Hill, featuring the chamber music of Joseph Haydn
2.00 Busoni's Beeth. Busoni's interpretation of Beeth's Capriccio in B flat, BWV922
2.15 Music Restored. Marking the 50th anniversary of the London Bach Society, tributes by three members of the Bach family (i)
3.00 Minding the Archives. Joan Sutherland sings Bach (Mean) and Handel (Alcina, excerpts), Handel (Alcina, introduction)
5.00 The Music Machine
5.15 In Time, includes Debussy (Fetes, Nocturnes); Brahms ("FAE Sonata for Violin and piano")
7.30 BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra. Live from Perth, directed by Osmo Vanska with Tasmin Little, violin. 11.15 Concerto in E minor for Violin and Piano by Beethoven (Mozart Symphony No 41 in C, Jupiter) 8.15 Music critic Kenneth Loveland talks to guests singer Robert Lloyd & S. Part 2 Brahms (Violin Concerto in D)
9.30 Frames
9.45 Drama to the Sun. Excerpts from *Alcina*, an opera by Philip Glass
10.00 Hear and Now. The London Contemporary conductor John Adams. From the American Independentists series at the South Bank Centre in London. Includes Michael Gordon (Yo Sinfonia), Elton's *Paradise and Allergo* (Musar las Naves); John Adams (*Grainy Butrons*), Frank Zappa (*The Perfect Stranger*, *Duane's America*), John Adams (*I Was Looking at the Ceiling and Then I Saw the Sky*)
12.00 Composers of the Week: Hildegard of Bingen and Part (i)
1.00am Through the Night

You'd have to look hard to find a smaller fare.

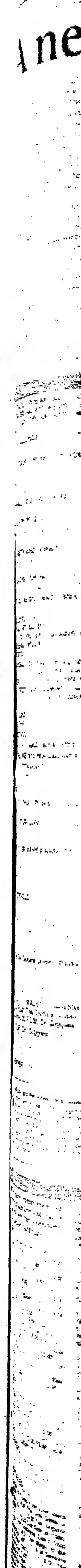
BELFAST from	£65 return	LEEDS BRADFORD from	£77 return
BERGEN from	£145 return	NICE from	£149 return
BRUSSELS from	£85 return	PALMA from	£149 return
DUBLIN from	£69 return	PRAGUE from	£149 return
EDINBURGH from	£58 return	TEESSIDE from	£88 return
FRANKFURT from	£119 return	ZURICH from	£99 return
GLASGOW from	£58 return		

Contact your local travel agent or call for details on 0345 554554 OR 0345 1 FLY BM

British Midland The Airline for Europe

Return fares from London Heathrow. Special fares available on selected dates and flights. Subject to availability. Travel must include a Saturday night stay. Passenger taxes will apply. Special fares are also available from City of London, Leeds Bradford, Newcastle, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Belfast.

AMSTERDAM from **£69** RTN
PARIS from **£79** RTN



A near thing, but it was fabulous after all

So tell me darlings, why all the secrecy? The BBC gets all reluctant with the review tapes, it normally means one of two things. First, that programme is a real dog (ever wondered why you never see reviews of *Food and Drink*)? or, secondly, that it has a shock horror ending that we critics cannot be trusted to keep from the news-stands at the front of the paper.

Imagine my surprise then, after being smuggled into Television Centre at dawn and sworn to 24 hours of secrecy, when *Absolutely Fabulous* (BBC1) turned out to be — or have — neither. True, part one on Wednesday night had been a disappointment, but I put that down to an early case of Christmas specialitis. You know, when all the characters do all sorts of things they wouldn't normally do and then sit around wondering why it's not funny any more. You don't? Well, you will in six weeks' time.

As for the shock horror ending, Edina ruining Saffy's big day hardly fits into that category. What was different about part two, however, was that it was funny, very funny. Not quite vintage *AbFab*, but not far off. Eddie and Patsy can stagger off into television history with our blessings, although given the inconclusive nature of the ending I don't think anyone should be surprised if they stagger back, yet again, one day.

Perhaps the secrecy was to protect the glittering array of guest stars that had been assembled for this last hurrah. Or perhaps it was to spare us the disappointment that Lulu was not among them. Marcella (Detroit giving the congregation *Oh Happy Day* was one thing, but a Lulu shout (impossible to capture in print) would have been quite another.

Who played God must have been a difficult decision, but in the end it was Marianne Faithfull who

shared Eddie's near-death experience (what did you talk about "shopping, mainly"? Well, Christian Lacroix (the man himself, according to the credits) made the wedding dress. Unwittingly he also provided one of the best jokes of the night, when Eddie waded a gaudy gold crucifix at the vicar. "Lacroix, darling."

With Saffy (the wonderfully sincere Julia Sawalha) distracted by her male chauvinist intended and Mother (the wonderfully unpredictable June Whitfield) by visiting "snowbirds" (itinerant elderly Americans, whose lifestyles, jokes and T-shirts appeared to have been borrowed from a recent documentary), the best support came from Kathy Burke as the foul-mouthed Magda and Mo'Gaffney as happy-clappy Bob. Not that Jennifer Saunders and Joanna Lumley needed much support. I particularly liked the insights we were given into Patsy's hitherto closely guarded private life. Having her live above the Fulham Road branch of Oddbins (where else?) was inspired, but having her drink in Finch's was — for anyone who knows that fine establishment — fabulous. And I mean that absolutely.

Oliver Sacks would like Finch's — it's the sort of pub that a media-



Matthew Bond

friendly neurologist could turn into a television series in no time at all. In the meantime, however, he is making do very nicely with *The Mind Travellers* (BBC2), which two weeks into its run looks as if it will become an essential part of Thursday night.

Last night he confessed the ages as interested in the person as he was in the disorder they suffered from, as he put it, "as drawn to the 'who' as I am to the 'what'". That pretty much describes how I react to the series, as drawn to Sacks and his gentle way with scientific observation as I am to the conditions he describes.

That said, last night's was a Lulu. Tourette's syndrome is a complex chemical disorder of the brain that causes sufferers to make sudden impulsive movements and noises. Despite the fact that a pharmaceutical "cure" is available, Shane, a Toronto-based artist, took nothing, "preferring the

full force of his condition, with all its disadvantages, to the dampening down of it induced by drugs". After 50 enlightening, entertaining (for all his problems Shane proved a very personable fellow) and exhausting minutes, you did rather wonder how his brain could cope.

If Dr Sacks doesn't fancy Finch's, his presence would no doubt be much appreciated at the Queen Vic in *EastEnders*, when Edwad has clearly moved into the terminal stages of Wick's syndrome (a complex chemical disorder of the brain that causes sufferers to rush the nearest available female to the nearest available sofa-bed) and Joe is... well, barking. "He's got a lot on his mind at the moment," said Lorraine, as her son rocked to and fro in front of the television. Satan, Lucifer, Beebeeb, Grant Mitchell... the usual sort of thing.

No need, however, for neurologists or psychiatrists at Sun Hill, at least not while Inspector Monroe (Colin Tarrant) and The Bill (ITV) are around. Monroe, you see, has his own way with the mentally unwell — he shouts at them. "Put down that knife," he bellowed at Alice Merchant, a woman capable of keeping an entire police station in work. "Sit down," he commanded, as she confessed to everything but hitting a male nurse over the head with a heavy-duty steering lock.

The Monroe approach, however, turned out to be the right one. For having invited us to believe that Alice's mental illness was caused by her brutal husband, it gradually became clear (insofar as anything happens gradually in *The Bill*) that she had crossed the divide and become truly mad, bad and deadly to know. NB. It was produced by my mother... bit alarming, really.

BBC1						
6.00am BUSINESS BREAKFAST (95514)						
7.00 BBC BREAKFAST NEWS (CeeFax) (10895)	9.00 BREAKFAST NEWS EXTRA (CeeFax) (6472427)					
9.20 STYLE CHALLENGE (s) (1672934)						
9.45 KILROY (s) (8131406)						
10.30 CANT COOK, WON'T COOK (s) (86330)						
11.00 NEWS (CeeFax), regional news and weather (2817021)						
11.05 THE REALLY USEFUL SHOW (4535040)						
11.45 SMILLIE'S PEOPLE (s) (8352382)						
12.00 NEWS (CeeFax), regional news and weather (4278021)						
12.05 ALIAS SMITH AND JONES Lighthearted western adventures (i) (2595989)						
12.55 THE WEATHER SHOW (51242514)						
1.00 NEWS (CeeFax) and weather (13972)						
1.30 REGIONAL NEWS AND WEATHER (14537750)						
1.40 NEIGHBOURS (CeeFax) (s) (24448750)						
2.00 CALL BLUE West games (s) (8175)	2.30 PETER SEABROOK'S GARDENING WEEK (s) (886)	3.00 INCOGNITO (s) (7882)				
3.30 THE ANIMALS OF FARTHING WOOD (i) (CeeFax) (s) (8263330)	3.55 DEAR MR BARKER (s) (3885221)	4.10 THE REAL ADVENTURES OF JOYCE GUEST (CeeFax) (s) (5942786)	4.35 GRANACE HILL (i) (1135248)	5.00 NEWSWORN (CeeFax) (6632605)	5.10 BLUE PETER (CeeFax) (s) (2750265)	
5.35 NEIGHBOURS (i) (CeeFax) (s) (523040)	6.00 NEWS (CeeFax) AND WEATHER (505)	6.30 REGIONAL NEWS MAGAZINES (175)	7.00 MUPPETS TONIGHT! The guest is Jason Alexander, from the cast of the American comedy series <i>Seinfeld</i> (CeeFax) (s) (283953)	7.25 TOP OF THE POPS (CeeFax) (s) (830458)		
8.00 THIS IS YOUR LIFE Michael Aspel lays an ambush for another unsuspecting worthy (CeeFax) (s) (8311)	8.30 KEEPING UP APPEARANCES Hyacinth decides that she and Richard need a new car (i) (CeeFax) (s) (7446)	9.00 NEWS (CeeFax), regional news and weather (8155)	9.30 DANGERFIELD An old friend of Dangerfield's father lands in trouble with the police when his dog bites a local boy. In an attempt to find the best way to help the man Dangerfield consults bereavement counsellor, Liz Moss for advice (CeeFax) (s) (142532)	10.20 FILM: The Outlaw Josey Wales (1976) starring and directed by Clint Eastwood. A western drama about a farmer who turns vigilante when Union soldiers kill his wife and child and destroy his property (27765137) WALES: Satellite City 10.50 FILM: The Outlaw Josey Wales (1976) starring and directed by Clint Eastwood.	12.35 FILM: Dig Griggles (1982) starring Larry Drake. A horror movie about a deranged heart surgeon. Directed by Manny Cotton (1227731)	2.00 WEATHER (735660)

BBC2																							
6.00am OPEN UNIVERSITY: THE NORTH SEA: MANAGING THE COMMON POOL (2718001)	6.25 THE BLACK TRIANGLE (2704408)	6.50 RAISING ARMS AGAINST AIR POLLUTION (9451578)	7.15 BREAKFAST NEWS (5636888)	7.30 ALVIN AND THE CHIPMUNKS (4231243)	7.55 SMART GANG (5188633)	8.25 SPIDER (5046623)	8.35 THE RECORD (8072158)	9.00 FRENCH EXPERIENCE (5489717)	9.15 THE ECONOMICS COLLECTION (897953)	9.45 WATCH (6332412)	10.00 PLAYDAYS (71408)	10.30 WHAT? WHERE? WHEN? WHY? (3002799)	10.45 REVISTA (3003563)	11.00 LOOK AND READ (8292832)	11.20 SHORT CIRCUIT (7295156)	11.40 ENGLISH TIME (6375243)	12.00 ENGLISH FILE (78224)	12.30pm WORKING LUNCH (83345)	1.00 SCENE ALBION (11514)	1.30 TECHNOLOGY STARTERS (1455972)	1.45 WORDS AND PHRASES (1455427)	2.00 THE GREEDY-SAUROUS GANG (4885704)	2.05 SPIDER (4685311)
2.10 SPORT ON FRIDAY (582243)	3.55 NEWS and weather (5011427)	4.00 TODAY'S THE DAY (s) (208)	4.30 READY, STEADY, COOK (s) (972)	5.00 ESTHER (s) (708)	5.30 GOING, GOING, GONE (s) (224)	6.00 SLIDERS (s) (422359)	6.40 ELECTRIC CIRCUS (s) (583382)	6.55 ROCKY STAR (i/w) (303309)	7.00 HERAG THE HERRING GULL (i) (CeeFax) (281595)	7.45 ONE MAN AND HIS DOG The Young Handlers' trophy from Combermere in Shropshire (CeeFax) (s) (276988)	8.30 THE ENGLISH COUNTRY GARDEN Folly Farm in Berkshire is a fine example of Edwin Layton's art. Guide: Jolynt partnership (CeeFax) (s) (5088)												

Belinda Carlisle guests (9pm)

8.00 SHOOTING STARS Celebrity quiz show (s) (CeeFax) (9798)

9.30 ALL RISE FOR JULIAN CLARY Address Nerys Hughes is in the dock for being too nice and *The Sun* newspaper is subjected to a ruthless one-over (CeeFax) (s) (25339)

10.00 HAVE I GOT NEWS FOR YOU Joining the regulars this week are Vince Harris and Tony Hawks (s) (79553)

10.30 NEWSWINTER (CeeFax) (604069)

11.15 THE A FORCE The best of black entertainment (i) (5205002)

1.20-2.50 FILM: Samba Trance (1982) With Bakary Sangare. After participating in a robbery, Samba Trance hides out in his village, but it is only a matter of time before the truth is uncovered. Directed by Kassa Couadrado. In the African language Bambara with English subtitles (s) (5849480)

Faith in the Future ITV, 8.30pm

If British sitcoms are your choice of chorle then this second series of the spin-off from *Second Thoughts* is for you. The excellent Lydia Bellingham reprises her role as the would-be divorced wife who attempts to make the most of her sexual freedom as continually being sabotaged by her deadlocked daughter, Hannah (Julia Sawalha). The way both women tackle the thorny problems of their sex lives and their own relationship is the hook on which the slyly written jokes are hung. Fast pacing in both punchlines and action make for a well-made sitcom with a better-than-average humour quotient. In the first episode Faith returns from her first night of passion with fellow teacher Paul (Jeff Rawley) and is less than thrilled with the lack of Richter-scale earth movements. Meanwhile, Hannah is still trying to rid herself of the lovelorn Jools, played by Simon Pegg.

Shooting Stars BBC2, 9.00pm

Vic Reeves and Bob Mortimer are a canny pair. They know how to make great popular culture out of an episode of an Australian soap. Certainly there is not enough to sustain the interest over an hour but perhaps a bit of judicious editing would have made a half-way decent programme. The characters are straight out of central casting — the raunchy one, the virginal one, the token male, the big-haired wife and the psycho. The storyline follows the personal lives of these five as they try to cope with living in a cockroach-infested nurses' hostel and the rigours of being near the bottom of the NHS pecking order. In this episode, Mick is getting over the suicide attempt but she is obviously still one very sick young lady.

Staying Alive ITV, 9.00pm

Staying awake probably would be a better title for it. The second part of this drama about five student nurses would have been better suited as an episode of an Australian soap. Certainly there is not enough to sustain the interest over an hour but perhaps a bit of judicious editing would have made a half-way decent programme. The characters are straight out of central casting — the raunchy one, the virginal one, the token male, the big-haired wife and the psycho. The storyline follows the personal lives of these five as they try to cope with living in a cockroach-infested nurses' hostel and the rigours of being near the bottom of the NHS pecking order. In this episode, Mick is getting over the suicide attempt but she is obviously still one very sick young lady.

Frasier Channel 4, 10.00pm

No apologies for yet again featuring the jewel in Channel 4's comedy crown as Frasier just keeps on getting better and better. The sophisticated standard of comedy is so high to begin with, it is high on trouper to imagine how the scriptwriters can top each effort. This week, Seattle's favourite radio agony uncle is required to confront his own demons. In other words, a case of psychiatric shrink himself. He takes possession of an antique chess set and, in his desire to play the psycho, challenges his blue-collar dad to a friendly game. Unfortunately for Frasier's ego, Martin turns out to be a natural and Frasier is driven to the point of manic obsession in his attempts to beat him. Camp, clever, brilliantly written and played by everybody (including the dog), Frances Lass

Carver uncovers a secret (9pm)

8.00 THE BILL Carver and Rawton discover the unlikely secret of a decorator when an irregularly is spotted on an insurance claim (Telex) (1309)

8.30 FAITH IN THE FUTURE New series of the comedy about the misadventures of a middle-aged woman with Lydia Bellingham and Julia Sawalha (Telex) (s) (2514)

9.00 STAYING ALIVE (2/5) Drama series following the lives and loves of a group of student nurses (Telex) (s) (5853)

10.00 NEWS and weather (Telex) (73779)

10.30 HTV WEST NEWS (803311)

10.40 LATE AND LIVE (1570021)

12.10 ALFRED HITCHCOCK PRESENTS (7049170)

12.45am EYE'S NIGHT PARTY (45165)

1.15 FUNNY BUSINESS (5888)

1.45 THE GOOD SEX GUIDE... LATE (164809)

2.45 BUSHELL ON THE BOX (84151)

3.15 WAR AND REMEMBRANCE (147441)

5.00 BEST OF BRITISH MOTORSPORT (75373)

5.30 1PM MORNING NEWS (80354)

HTV

6.00am GMTV (1061601)

9.25 SUPERMARKET SWEEP (Telex) (s) (1608953)

9.55 REGIONAL NEWS (2409750)

10.00 THE TIME... THE PLACE (88934)

10.30 THIS MORNING (2440516)

12.20pm REGIONAL NEWS (4274205)

12.30 NEWS and weather (Telex) (4340178)

12.55 MURDER, SHE WROTE (i) (4487868)

2.00 HOME AND AWAY (Telex) (s) (5747357)

2.25 CROSS WITS (Telex) (s) (5748331)

2.50 YAN CAN COOK — THE BEST OF CHINA (829601)

3.20 NEWS (Telex) (4308069)

3.25 REGIONAL NEWS (430040)

3.30 JAYS' WORLD (800330)

3.40 THE ADVENTURES OF... DANDEL (s) (2937888)

4.00 SNUG AND COZI (500893)

4.05 HURRICANE (5036137)

4.15 HORN CAUSE (Telex) (s) (4387156)

5.10 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (s) (7685885)

5.40 NEWS (Telex) and weather (989778)

6.00 HOME AND AWAY (i) (Telex) (s) (188514)

6.25 HTV NEWS (Telex) (787798)

7.00 CATCHPHRASE Hosted by Roy Walker (Telex) (s) (4358)

7.30 CORONATION STREET Flora has an admirer at the nightclub, while Rachel waits to hear if she has got the job (Telex) (427)

8.00 THE BILL Carver and Rawton discover the unlikely secret of a decorator when an irregularly is spotted on an insurance claim (Telex) (1309)

8.30 FAITH IN THE FUTURE New series of the comedy about the misadventures of a middle-aged woman with Lydia Bellingham and Julia Sawalha (Telex) (s) (2514)

9.00 STAYING ALIVE (2/5) Drama series following the lives and loves of a group of student nurses (Telex) (s) (5853)

10.00 NEWS and weather (Telex) (73779)

10.30 HTV WEST NEWS (803311)

10.40 LATE AND LIVE (1570021)

12.10 ALFRED HITCHCOCK PRESENTS (7049170)

12.45am EYE'S NIGHT PARTY (45165)

1.15 FUNNY BUSINESS (5888)

1.45 THE GOOD SEX GUIDE... LATE (164809)

2.45 BUSHELL ON THE BOX (84151)

3.15 WAR AND REMEMBRANCE (147441)

5.00 BEST OF BRITISH MOTORSPORT (75373)

5.30 1PM MORNING NEWS (80354)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except:

12.55pm HOME AND AWAY (4325866)

1.25 CROSS WITS (3908186)

1.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (24452063)

5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET (7688888)

6.25-7.00 CENTRAL NEWS (87798)

10.40 CENTRAL WEEKEND (8052882)

12.05pm SLEDGE HAMMER (4107625)

12.35 ALFRED HITCHCOCK (8834880)

1.00 COUNTRY CENTRAL (5448227)

2.00 THE GOOD SEX GUIDE... LATE (18847)

3.00 CYBERCAFE (67498422)

3.25 HELTER SKELTER (7298947)

4.15 JOBBINDER (5369441)

As HTV West except:

12.55 CORONATION STREET (4325886)

1.25-1.55 CROSS WITS (3908186)

1.55 HOME AND AWAY (28135427)

2.25 HIGH ROAD (57478863)

2.55-3.20 GARDENERS' DIARY (1841717)

5.10-5.40 HOME AND AWAY (7685885)

6.00-7.00 WESTCOUNTRY LIVE (889883)

10.30 WESTCOUNTRY NEWS (889883)

10.45 CLUB 2245 (736514)

11.45 HIGHLANDER (739798)

As HTV West except:

12.55-1.25 CROSS WITS (4325866)

1.25 HOME AND AWAY (3908186)

1.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (24452063)

5.10 HOME AND AWAY (7685885)

6.00-7.00 MERIDIAN TONIGHT (33840)

10.45 COASTGUARD RESCUE (768882)

11.15 A006 (83595)

11.45 HUNTER (739798)

5.00am FREESCREEN (75373)

As HTV West except:

12.55pm-1.25 CROSS WITS (4325866)

1.25 HOME AND AWAY (3908186)

1.55 JUSTICE OF THE LAND (24452063)

5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET (7688888)

6.25 ANGLIA WEATHER (801345)

6.30-7.00 ANGLIA NEWS (243)

10.40 FILM: TOTAL RECALL (72897175)

6.30am WONDERFUL WIZARD OF OZ (75224)

7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (70345)

9.00 HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (83158)

9.30 SCHOOLS: EUREKA 9.45 STOP, LOOK, LISTEN 10.00 FOURWAYS FARM 10.15 TVM 10.25

TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMME 10.40 OFF LIMITS 11.05 ROBERT BURNS 11.20 STAGE ONE 11.35 SCHOOLS AT WORK 11.40 HOW WE USED TO LIVE (448427)

12.00 GARDEN DOCTORS (i) (Telex) (s) (83392)

12.30pm BACKDATE (i) (Telex) (s) (91833)

1.00 SSSAAVE (Telex) (s) (26448)

2.30 TO THE SHORES OF TWO JIBS (6430969)

2.20 FILM: Blues in the Night (1941, b/w) Musical melodrama. A jazz quintet inadvertently becomes involved with a mobster and his corrupting moll. With Richard Whorf and Philicia Lane. Directed by Anacleto Llvarez (Telex) (878327)

4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (Telex) (s) (155)

4.30 COUNTDOWN (Telex) (s) (840)

5.00 CUTTING EDGE: Great House Wives (i) (Telex) (s) (4972)

6.00 TFI FRIDAY Tonight's guests include Harry Enfield (s) (38822)

7.00 CHANNEL 4 NEWS (Telex) (805593)

7.55 THE SLOT (838601)

8.00 GARDEN DOCTORS Last in the series. Dan Pearson and Steve Bradley return to Sarah Morgan and Oliver Ashby's Buckinghamshire garden to see how their project to reclaim their ancestral cottage from the surrounding wilderness is progressing (Telex) (s) (1021)

8.30 BROOKSIDE Will Julie's despair ever end? (Telex) (s) (8476)

9.00 CAROLINE IN THE CITY A balloon float in Caroline's honour in the Thanksgiving Parade fills her with pride, until it breaks loose and causes havoc (Telex) (s) (1886)



Belinda Carlisle guests (9pm)



Jennifer Arleton as Rachel (9.30pm)

SATELLITE AND CABLE

<p>For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, see the Directory, published on Saturday</p>	<p>SKY 1</p> <p>7.00am Love Connection (2739736) 7.30 Pulp Year Luck (2739294) 7.50 Jeopardy (5791137) 8.10 Hotel (8917175) 8.30 Another World (885638) 8.45 Orphan Walker (8641229) 10.40 Real TV (365442) 11.10 Sally Jessy Raphael (945524) 12.00 Genie (32678) 1.00pm One to Three (20172) 3.00 Jerry Brucas (96663) 4.00 Out of the Blue (95759) 8.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (4750) 8.30 New Adventures of Superman (66388) 9.00 Superman (5777) 9.30 NASA (805) 9.50 Mad About You (1427) 9.50 Copiers (8214) 9.50 Wicked, Twisted Rapper (3923) 10.30 Star Trek: The Next Generation (83303) 11.00 New Adventures of Superman (40417) 12.00 Midnight Caller (1137) 1.00am Mr Long Play (16144)</p>	<p>SKY 2</p> <p>7.00pm Star Trek Deep Space Nine (42575) (5777) 7.10 The Longest Yard (1980) (5555) 7.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 8.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 8.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 9.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 9.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 10.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 10.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 11.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 11.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 12.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 12.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814)</p>	<p>SKY NEWS</p> <p>Worldwide news coverage with bulletins on the hour, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.</p>	<p>SKY MOVIES</p> <p>6.00am Steve Trump's Love Alone (1994) (14672) 8.00 The Only Game in Town (1969) (5777) 10.00 The Longest Yard (1980) (5555) 12.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 1.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 1.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 2.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 2.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 3.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 3.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 4.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 4.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 5.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 5.30 Star Trek: Voyager (5814) 6.00 Star Trek: Voyager (5814)</p>	<p>SKY SPORTS 1</p> <p>7.30am Sports Centre (7035) 7.30 World Wrestling Federation (8504) 8.00 Racing News (57409) 8.30 Sports Centre (7035) 9.00 Sports Centre (7035) 9.30 Sports Centre (7035) 10.00 Sports Centre (7035) 10.30 Sports Centre (7035) 11.00 Sports Centre (7035) 11.30 Sports Centre (7035) 12.00 Sports Centre (7035) 12.30 Sports Centre (7035)</p>	<p>SKY SPORTS 2</p> <p>7.30am Sports Centre (7035) 7.30 World Wrestling Federation (8504) 8.00 Racing News (57409) 8.30 Sports Centre (7035) 9.00 Sports Centre (7035) 9.30 Sports Centre (7035) 10.00 Sports Centre (7035) 10.30 Sports Centre (7035) 11.00 Sports Centre (7035) 11.30 Sports Centre (7035) 12.00 Sports Centre (7035) 12.30 Sports Centre (7035)</p>	<p>SKY SPORTS 3</p> <p>12.00 ASP Surfing (2536938) 1.00pm Football League Review (6571243) 2.00 Go! Popstar International (624448) 4.30 Inside the PGA Senior Tour (1106779) 8.00 Asian Golf Show (8461334) 8.30 World Sports (22224) 11.00 ASP Surfing (2536938) 7.00 Live Friday Night Football: Huddersfield v Bradford City (4620404) 10.00 World Sports (22224) 11.00 ASP Surfing (2536938) 12.00 ASP Surfing (2536938)</p>	<p>THE DISNEY CHANNEL</p> <p>Sly Movies Gold begins over at 10pm.</p> <p>6.00am Movie: <i>Travis</i> (8014211) 8.25 Quack Attack (833446) 8.50 Boyz n theudz (856359) 7.15 Darwin Duck (8479427) 7.40 Aladdin (2287254) 8.00 Goat Troop (266904) 8.30 Tina and Punies (218205) 8.50 Borners (218205) 9.00 Borners (218205) 9.30 Magic Tricks (823408) 9.30 Big Game (771782) 9.45 Lena Chap's Play Along (837446) 10.15 Muppet Babies (823408) 10.45 Adventures in Wonderland (272798) 11.10 Quack Attack (7497779) 11.40 Under the Umbrella Tree (801427) 12.10pm Froggy Rock (841752) 12.38 Lamb Chop's Play Along (70375) 1.06 Magic Tricks (823408) 1.38 Magic Tricks (823408) 1.58 Darwin Duck (412308) 2.00 Grounding Marsh (4617917) 2.50 Magic Tricks (823408) 3.00 Magic Tricks (823408) 3.20 Magic Tricks (823408) 3.40 Magic Tricks (823408) 4.00 Magic Tricks (823408) 4.20 Magic Tricks (823408) 4.40 Magic Tricks (823408) 5.00 Magic Tricks (823408) 5.20 Magic Tricks (823408) 5.40 Magic Tricks (823408) 6.00 Magic Tricks (823408)</p>	<p>EUROSPORT</p> <p>7.30am Salvo (84048) 8.00 Trillion (9408) 8.30 Football (67428) 11.00 Supercross (83156) 10.00 International Motorsports Report (37878) 11.00 Tuition (9448) 2.00 Motocycling (29408) 3.00 Tennis (4378) 5.00 Live Tennis (890427) 6.00 European Motorsport (22137) 10.00 NW Motor (74021) 12.00 12.30am Wrestling (14287)</p>	<p>GRANADA PLUS</p> <p>6.00am Ranney (89158) 8.30 1640 on the Run (89158) 9.30 1640 on the Run (89158) 10.30 1640 on the Run (89158) 11.30 1640 on the Run (89158) 12.30 1640 on the Run (89158)</p>	<p>THE HISTORY CHANNEL</p> <p>4.00pm Biography: Sherlock Holmes (88792) 6.00 Ancient Mysteries (88792)</p>	<p>SKY CHANNEL</p> <p>6.00am Go! Popstar International (624448) 8.00 Go! Popstar International (624448) 10.00 Go! Popstar International (624448) 12.00 Go! Popstar International (624448)</p>	<p>THE SCI-FI</p>
---	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--------------------------



AMERICAN FOOTBALL 41

Why playing for New York Jets is no laughing matter

SPORT

CRICKET 46

Sussex in turmoil as Wells seeks to join exodus



FRIDAY NOVEMBER 8 1996

SFA demands answers of Johansson

Scotland face replay of Estonia farce

By Kevin McCarron

ESTONIA faced grave charges in Zurich yesterday, but it was Scotland who were punished as Fifa, football's world governing body, investigated the aborted World Cup qualifying match between the nations in Tallinn on October 9.

The game did not take place after the Estonian side failed to turn up. The kick-off, to their dissatisfaction, had been brought forward by four hours when Fifa stated, on the morning of the game, that temporary floodlighting at the Kadrioru Stadium was inadequate.

The World Cup organising committee decided yesterday that the tie is to be replayed. It had initially been expected that Scotland would simply be awarded a 3-0 victory, a verdict stipulated in Fifa regulations when one team does not appear. There were even suggestions that Estonia might be expelled from the tournament.

In the event, it was Scotland who suffered. They have been informed that Gary McAllister, their captain, is to be

suspended for the World Cup tie with Sweden at Ibrox on Sunday, a ban that was supposed to have been served against Estonia, but it is now being applied to the next fixture instead. It can be argued that, in the extraordinary circumstances, it would be fairer to link the suspension to the restaged match with Estonia, which must be played by March 16.

Kicking and Screaming - 44 Collymore on carpet - 44 Busst blow - 44

1997. While the Scottish Football Association (SFA) publicly evinced a law-abiding acceptance of Fifa's verdict, there is, in private, a great deal of discontent.

Its focus is Lennart Johansson, who chaired the organising committee meeting in Zurich. He is a Swede. The SFA will seek to discover whether he participated in discussions on a topic of great concern to his own nation.

After the farce in Tallinn last month, he had told a television interviewer that Estonia's game with Scotland should be replayed.

So public comment, before the matter had been debated, does, at best, look premature. "Everyone knows that football is a game of opinions, but some of us do not voice them because of the positions we hold," Jim Farry, the SFA chief executive, said in a tart rebuke of Johansson, who is president of Uefa, the European governing body, as well as a vice-president of Fifa.

"If the committee was chaired by one of our rivals in the group, then the Fifa protocol may need to be re-examined," Farry also remarked. Sweden had been troubled by the idea that Scotland might be given that notional 3-0 victory, and three points, without earning them. Estonia, though, have met with extraordinary sympathy.

Fifa were persuaded that the late alteration of the kick-off time created an extenuating circumstance. "We stated clearly our reasons for not arriving for the rearranged game, saying we were concerned about security and that our players were 80 kilometres away from the ground," explained Ainar Leppänen, general secretary of the Estonia Football Association, who considered yesterday's decision "a fair judgment."

Farry is sceptical of the Estonian claims. "Within ten minutes of hearing that the kick-off had been changed," he said, "we had organised six or seven buses to get people to the stadium from various points of the compass. It seems that the Estonian FA couldn't find a single bus to carry their team. We could have loaned them one of ours. We had the will to comply with Fifa's ruling."

The Estonians could face some form of sanction at a meeting of Fifa's disciplinary committee on November 23, but the ruling body seems acutely to have accepted that its own belated alteration to the kick-off time must take much of the blame for producing the fiasco.

Restaging the fixture will create problems. Farry pointed out that Fifa has recently listed permanent floodlight installations among the criteria for stadiums used in World Cup ties. Wintery weather, too, may make a return to Tallinn impossible and the Estonians have already suggested that the game might go ahead in Finland or even Cyprus.

Fifa will meet Scotland's considerable expenses. These would presumably include even such items as the £500 of appearance money paid to each player selected for the match. Farry calculates that taking around 100 people, including players, officials and journalists, to Estonia last month cost £70,000.



Hodde remains tight-lipped about his team selection for England's match against Georgia as he faces the press yesterday

Wright fits the bill for Hodde

FROM ROB HUGHES FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT IN TBILISI

THE England team, preparing for the hundredth World Cup game in their country's history, are seeing the other side of life. In Tbilisi, the capital of Georgia, which is emerging from civil war, they experienced periodic power cuts and an inability to receive phone calls from home.

"They are lucky. If they took in what they were looking at through the windows of their bus to training yesterday, they will have gleaned that this is a city with 200,000 street children and only one orphanage accommodating 100. Yet the stadium where they went through their routines yesterday represents resurrection. After 15 years of neglect and dereliction, the Lokomotivi club is being purchased and put back into service by Georgi Kinkladze, the Georgia international. It is a bare and forlorn arena in a once beautiful mountain city; it is costing one quarter of each monthly pay packet of the £20,000 per month Kinkladze earns from Manchester City.

For at least three of the England players, the World Cup qualifying match, at the Boris Paichadze stadium, on Saturday night also represents a major window in their lives. Andy Hinchcliffe, the Everton defender, is gradually convincing Glenn Hodde, the England coach, that, at 28, he provides the right balance of industry, reliability and a left foot that England, under Terry Venables, lacked.

Ian Wright, the Arsenal striker, continues to excite Hodde with his fire, his touch and his enthusiasm and is closer than ever to reclaiming an England shirt at 33. And Matthew Le Tissier, of Southampton, begins to look, in England company, like the player of flair and confidence that Hodde, unlike Venables, wishes to trust.

Hodde will not name a side until shortly before kick-off, yet the signals that were sent out at the Lokomotivi stadium are clear indeed if they do not betoken places for this trio.

"The boy is on fire, he's as good as anything in the Premiership," Hodde intones on a daily basis about Wright. "I would have liked to have seen him when he was 23-24. He's as sharp as a razor, he's good to have around, he's kept his body extremely fit, and he has great awareness of where to run off the ball, plus a killer instinct." Of Hinchcliffe, Hodde insisted: "He's given us a nice balance. I think

that he has to try to win Hodde over. "You would expect that!" Hodde responded. "Terry was his club manager [at Tottenham Hotspur]. Let's face it, it was taken out of his [Sheringham's] hands and mine when Teddy was injured before the first game."

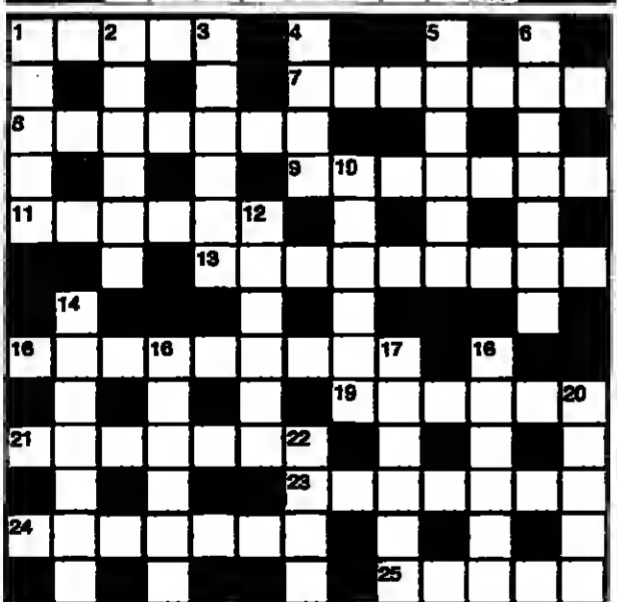
And the prospects of Le Tissier, the player discarded without real opportunity under the Venables regime? "A lot of eyebrows were raised when I brought him in," Hodde said. "I like to think one of the reasons why he [Le Tissier] has turned his form around at Southampton is the big boost to his confidence now that England want him. He has wonderful skill, he has his form back [six goals in six games] and the area where he's going to hurt opposing sides is in and around the

penalty area." Words, but not promises. International football these days concerns the inner game of coaches trying to lay false trails for one another. Alexander Chivadze, one of the finest *liberos* in world football, has emerged from Dynamo Tbilisi to pull the strings of his country's highly technical, though perhaps not potent, new generation. Hodde and Chivadze performed with finesse but both know that pragmatism is a prerequisite to survival. On Wednesday, Italy lost 2-1 to Bosnia; it looks like *arrivederci* Arrigo Sacchi, the Italy coach and the highest paid in world football. "It's intriguing, isn't it?" Hodde observed. "It shows there really isn't an easy game anywhere."



Wright in good form

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 934

ACROSS

- 1 Son of Isaac; a sheep (5)
7 Partially coincide (7)
8 Give tyre new tread (7)
9 Requiring effort (7)
11 Centre/circumference line (6)
13 Tax on legal document (5,4)
15 Informal collection (4,5)
19 Large, inelegant helping (6)
21 Outer clothing (arch.) (7)
23 Vital part (7)
24 Athletics spear (7)
25 Christened (5)

DOWN

- 1 Trial panelist (5)
2 Light-hearted play (6)
3 The noblest Roman of them all (U Caesars) (6)
4 Final part (of piece of music) (4)
5 Roughly; vaguely present (6)
6 Vacuous, complacent remark (7)
10 Help (one) remember (6)
12 Carass; a blow (6)
14 Pedlar; Keats read his Homer (7)
16 Body orbiting sun (6)
17 Ernest - Cynara poet (6)
18 Full meeting (of eg legislature) (6)
20 Beg; argue case (5)
22 Give temporarily (4)

The solution to 933 will be published Wednesday, November 13. GIFT IDEAS FOR CHRISTMAS. PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS REST OF THE WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM. SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. STERLING'S DOLLAR CIRCLES ONLY. H1155 99 - SPECIAL OFFER £1 off any three books purchased. TIMES CROSSWORDS - Books P11 £11.95 each. The Times Crossword - Book 2 (200 puzzles) £6.25. Book 3 £7.25 each. The Times Two - Book 1 & 2 NEW Book 3 £3.25 each. Also The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.25. Crossword Solver's Dictionary £19.95 each. NEW for Christmas The First Orphaner, Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords, The 2nd Orphaner Book of the Times Crosswords, The Third Book of the Times Jumbo Crosswords (2000) £15.25 each. ONLY £6.25 per title inc. V.A. (1000 no crossword) each. For IBM MS-DOS and Acorn RISCOS PCs. Range includes Times Crosswords (19 titles) - The Times Crossword (4 titles) - The Times Two (7 titles) - The Times Jumbo Edition (10 titles) - The Sunday Times (10 titles) - 28 AND INTERESTING! The Times Crosswords - Omnibus Edition 1 & 2 £25 (200 Times Crosswords) or £14.99 (100 Times Crosswords) Send cheque with order payable to: Alpha Ltd, 91 Manor Lane, London SE13 5JW. Return Delivery (UK). Tel 0181 932 6775 (lines). No credit cards.

Phil the Fag ruled out of character

The Football Association has picked a new team to fight drug-taking, smoking and excessive drinking among talented young players. The team sheet includes Phil the Fag, Paul the Pillpopper, Chris the Can and Joe the Joint. Elite boy footballers, aged between nine and 12, are being asked whether they would include these cartoon characters in their team or instead pick other comic figures such as Tony the Trier, Dave the Dribbler and Harry the Header. Youngsters are asked: "If you were the coach who would you choose for your team? Why? Who wouldn't you choose? Why not? Name and draw four other players you would like to have, or not have, on your team."

John Goodbody says cartoons will push home the FA's healthy living message

John Goodbody says cartoons will push home the FA's healthy living message. There are also addressed youngsters, aged 13-16, with an anti-drugs leaflet stating: "Skin Up [roll a joint] and You're Off". It warns: "We don't want to make you paranoid (honestly) but it can be a nasty and brutal world out there and drugs are right at the centre of operations."

There have also been the highly-publicised cases involving two Arsenal and England players. Paul Merson, the striker, has admitted taking cocaine and being an alcoholic, and Tony Adams has admitted that the strain of the break-up of his marriage had caused him to become an alcoholic.



Drugs and smoking are out but dribbling is a fine skill

Advertisement for Ricoh Aficio Colour 2003. The £9,995 Aficio Colour Copier. It's the Jackson Pollocks. Only cheaper. Don't splash out if you want to make a big impression with colour. Ricoh's Aficio 2000 Series are the first laser colour copiers to start below £10,000. For more information (no Pollocks) FREEPHONE 0800 303060. RICOH DIGITAL SOLUTIONS. Your most reliable office worker.

Handwritten Arabic text at the bottom of the page.